

SYRED, Rachel, b. 1862, dtr. of William Edward, m. Alexander FERGUSON.

SYRED, Samuel Henry, b. 11.10.1860, d. 19.7.1947, son of William Edward & Frances (nee Martin), m. (1st) 1.9.1891 (Culham Toodyay) Elizabeth FERGUSON b. 27.4.1867 d. childbirth, dtr. of James & Barbara (nee Morley) of Barn Elms Toodyay, m. (2nd) Nellie JOWETT b. Scotland. Chd. (1st) Ada b. c.1891 d. 1891, Lucy Barbara b. c.1893, Olive Flo b. 1895, May Mercy b. 1897 d. 1897, Elsie Frances b. 1900, Vernon Samuel b. 1902 d. 1961, Rachel, Edward b. c.1907, George d. inf. (2nd) Maurice Richard, George, Eileen Hilda, Rowleigh. Contract Mailman to Pinjarra. Contract carter to Goldfields. Farmer. Toodyay. Member of local Agric. Soc.

SYRED, Sarah Ann Bilson, b. 1828, d. 1890, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1850 John Robert TOMSON (THOMPSON).

SYRED, Thomas, b. c.1805, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly.

SYRED, William, b. 1805 (Eng), d. 6.1847 (Perth), arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian with wife & child to join his brothers, m. (UK) Elizabeth PETERS (nee York) b. 1804 d. 19.4.1871 (Perth). Chd. Sarah Ann Bilson b. 1828 d. 1890, William Edward b. 1831 d. 1903, Mary Ann b. 1834 d. 1907, Charles b. 1836 d. 1871. Perth, labourer, carpenter & joiner. His widow received a legacy from Eng. 4.8.1854 & bequeathed all her possessions to dtr. Mary Ann who cared for her until her death.

SYRED, William Charles, b. 8.12.1857 (Bunbury), d. 12.10.1934 (Toodyay), son of William Edward & Frances (nee Martin), m. 16.4.1890 (RC Toodyay) Catherine BEARD b. 8.3.1866 (Toodyay) d. 8.12.1935, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Avery). Chd. Mary F. bp. 1891, Charles Edward bp. 1893, Margaret b. 1896 d. 1901, Lucy Rebecca bp. 1894, Evelyn Louisa bp. 1901, William, Alice, Alma, Kathleen. Shepherd, sandalwooder in his youth. Farmer "Stonybrook", Wattening, Toodyay Valley. Member of local Agric. Soc. C/E. Wife RC.

SYRED, William Edward, b. 15.5.1831 (WA), d. 2.8.1903 (Toodyay), son of William & Elizabeth, who arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian, m. 1852 (Perth West) Frances MARTIN b. 6.12.1835 (Eng) d. 16.1.1928, dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth of Kelmscott, she arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Chd. Frances Eliza b. 1853 d. 1926, Louisa Elizabeth b. 1856 d. 1946, William Charles b. 1857 d. 1934, Samuel Henry b. 1860 d. 1947, Rachel b. 1862 d. 1941, George b. 1864 d. 1950, Mary Ann b. 1867 d. 1952, Mercy b. 1870 d. 1958, Alice Amelia b. 1875 d. 1955, Lucy Harriett b. 1877 d. 1891 (Newcastle). Sawyer, policeman, farmer & grazier at "Bejoording", in Toodyay Valley 1860-1903. Town Lots 1866. Employed 4 T/L labourers 1866. Lit. Method.

TAAFE, Elizabeth, dtr. of Francis, m. William BELL.

TAAFE, Francis (James), b. 1822 (Irel), d. 5.10.1895 (Frem), son of Francis & Jane (nee Harford), arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. (Dublin) 1856 Bridget FARRELL. Chd. Elizabeth Ann, Mary Jane b. 1858, Ellen b. 1864 d. 1879, May Margaret b. 1866 (Frem RC) d. 1884 (measles), Catherine b. 1869, Francis Martin b. 1870 d. 1937. Formerly Pte 22nd Regt. Dealer in WA. Wife kept a store at Fremantle. Employed 3 T/L men 1879, 1880-2.

TAAFE, Francis Martin, b. 1870 (W.A.), d. 24.10.1937, son of Francis James & Bridget (nee Farrell), m. (Perth) Mary Ann STEELE, b. 13.2.1870 d. 12.6.1948, dtr. of Mary Ann (nee Halloway). Chd. Margaret Alice Florence b. 1899 d. 1975, Grace Mary b. 1903 living 1979, Doris b. 1906 living 1979. To Kalgoorlie during goldrush. Carpenter by trade. Worked in the survey on the waterpipe line Mundaring to Kalgoorlie. Part time driver for C.Y. O'Connor on his rounds of duty. A successful water diviner. Lit. From RC to Salvation Army.

TAAFE, Mary Jane, b. 1858, dtr. of Francis, m. 1880 V. Henry O'DELL.

TABOR, W. From Frem. to S.A. 14.12.1887 per Oroya (3rd class).

TABOR, William. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

TADHAM, E. Frem. Customs Tidewaiter (1886-9 Alm).

TAEPLER, James, b. 1826, d. 22.4.1907, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 7.7.1868 Mary Ann PEACOCK (widow, nee McCarthy) d. 1889. Formerly Pte 37th Regt.

TAFFERTY, Henry. To Eastern colonies 3.11.1864 per Kestrel.

TAGER, Frederick, b. 1858. Arr. 26.5.1877 per Hastings from London.

TAGG, George. Pearler (1873-1885 Alm). Joint owner Yule cutter 1881 with Louis William TAGG. Cossack pearler, interest in schooner Kate 1900.

TAGG, William, m. Eliza. Chd. William b. 1859, Emma b. 1860. Brickmaker, Perth. Labourer.

TAGGART, Mrs. Arr. from Victoria late 1880s. Sought work at Albany, formerly a teacher at Melbourne, supported an invalid dtr. 21 years of age. No employment so sought assistance from Govt. who provided fares for return to Melbourne per Adelaide 9.3.1888.

TAGGART, Eliza, b. 1831, d. 1871, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine, ?m. George BARKER.

TAGGART, John, b. 1856. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London, wife Catherine b. 1856. Chd. Matilda b. 1877, Bernard b. 1879, Mary b. 1881, Sarah b. 1884, May b. 1886. Left for Adelaide 25.11.1886 per Onsure. Farm labourer.

TAGNER, Joseph, m. 25.8.1866 (Frem) Margaret KILROY b. 1844, she arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy. Chd. Emily b. 1867, Christian John b. 1870, Joseph b. 1873 (Geraldton), Bridget Mary b. 1877 (All Frem RC). Geraldton, mariner 1870s. RC.

TAGNER, Margaret, dtr. of Patrick & Bridget, m. 1880 John LOWIS.

TAIT, (Major) James, arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo, with Greery & Montgomery, leased Singleton's Pingarra grant briefly. Member of local Road Committee in 1844 & JP 1846.

TAIT, John, b. 1820, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with wife Janet b. 1821 & dtr. Janet b. 1841. Joiner by trade. Paid his own passage. Dep. for SA 28.3.1844 per Velocity with wife & child.

TAIT, William (Rev). Arr. 13.4.1884 per Abington from London with family, Miss, Gertrude, Montague & Sydney, m. (U.K.) Catherine SMITH. Chd. Herbert Beattie Abington b. 1884 (at sea, reg. Irwin). C/E Chaplain. Irwin (1885-1889 Alm).

TAITE, Samuel, b. 1830, d. 12.10.1888 (York RC), (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman, wife & 2 chd. England. York. Farmer "Malebiling". Employed a T/L labourer 1870-1.

TALBOT, John, b. 1838. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London. Labourer. Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

TALBOT, Patrick, b. 1834. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Northampton. Ostler & teamster 1880-1889.

TALBOT (TALBERT), Robert, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Sarah b. 1855 d. 1855 (Perth C/E), Elizabeth Packet (Parker) b. 1875 (Wesl). Pensioner Guard, Perth.

TALBOT, Samuel Neil A, b. 1799 (Eng), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with servants Guy Maple, William House & James House. He was granted 6,040 acres which he selected in Helena district. Was in the party that explored Collie River 3.1830. In 1830 appointed Comm. & Sec. of Board of Council & Audit, but resigned soon after. Dep. 11.1830 for Tasmania & returned per Tamar with sheep. Arr. 1.1841 per Thomas Harrison from Victoria. Dep. from Albany 4.1841 per Scout.

TALHURST, Henry. Arr. 12.9.1885 per Glen Morven from London, wife Anne. Chd. Jessie, Henry, Wilfred.

TALLBOY, Charles, b. 1831 (expiree), son of Arthur, arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 28.7.1860 (Upper Greenough) Ellan MORGAN, dtr. of Henry (of Royal Artillery). Chd. James b. 1864 d. 1864 (Greenough), Henry bp. 1865. Boatman/farmer, Greenough. C/E. Wife was illit.

TALLETI, George. Of Wonnerup, employed 3 T/L men 1867 & 1871.

TALLON, Thomas, Pte. 63rd Regt. stationed at Perth 1829-1834. Worked in Govt. Gardens on Garden Is. 1829. Promoted to Corporal 1830.

TALLOR(?), G. with W. (Pallor?). To SA 3.7.1857 per Bradley.

TAMLIN, R.S. Of Williams River, employed a T/L man 1881.

TAMS, Samuel, b. 1836 (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Of 36 mile Albany Rd. Employed 2 T/L shingle splitters 1872 & 1873.

TANNER, Annie, dtr. of Stephen & Margaret (formerly widow of Harrison), arr. 30.6.1882 per Fitzroy from London, m. 23.12.1882 (Perth West) Basil TEODORESCU b. 1853 (Roumania).

TANNER, Rev. Edward, b. 1829, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne, returned SA 9.6.1865 per Sea Nymph. Chairman & Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. In 1865 asked permission to re-select land elsewhere in North West.

TANNER, Henry William Afric, b. 11.3.1868 (Eng), d. 19.1.1934 (Perth), son of William Afric & Emma Baskerville (nee Viveash), arr. WA c.1888, m. 10.8.1908 (Beverley C/E) Mabel Florence LAUDER b. 12.12.1882 (Vic) d. 9.8.1960, dtr. of George. Chd. Agnes Emma b. 1909, Oriel George Afric b. 1911, William Henry b. 1912, Basil Charles b. 1916, Enid Mary Marguerite b. 1918. He was a jackaroo working for Dempster, Northam. He then went to Tableland & then to Coolgardie. Settled at Beverley on the original family grant, ultimately forming a partnership & farmed in a considerable way until 1928 when he sold out. He held several directorships in Perth.

TANNER, Thomas (?alias John Starling TANNER & John WARD), (expiree). Of Perth, employed 1 or 2 T/L men 1852 & 1863.

TANNER, Thomas, b. 1854. Arr. 29.9.1875 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

TANNER, Rev. W. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London, wife Emma.

TANNER, William, b. 24.5.1801 (Eng), d. 9.6.1845 (Eng), eldest son of Henry, arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore with family & servants, having transhipped at Capetown from Margaret, m. 15.12.1829 (Eng) Hester VIVEASH b. 12.2.1804 d. 21.7.1846, dtr. of Oriel. Chd. William Afric b. 1830 (at sea) d. 1911 (Eng), Oriel Viveash b. 1832 (WA) d. 1911, Mary Ellen b. 1833 (WA) d. 1900 (USA), Henry Charles Baskerville b. 1835 (Tasmania) d. 1898, Eliza Hester Hannah b. 1839 (WA) d. 1859 (Eng). Gentleman agriculturist, granted 35,000 acres, selecting 5,000 in Swan district 1831 & 1531 in 1837, & large areas in the Avon district. Was very influential & acquired mortgages over other properties. Visited relatives in Tasmania 1834 & 1835. Took his family to Eng. 1836 & returned 1838 per Britomart with more servants & goods. Ill health & the recession caused return to England 1844.

TANNER, William Afric, b. 18.9.1830 (at sea), d. 7.6.1911 (Eng), son of William & Hester (nee Viveash) who arr. 1.3.1831 per Drummore. He returned to Eng. with his parents in 1844. m. 5.4.1866 (Eng) Emma Baskerville VIVEASH b. 1846 d. 1930, dtr. of Charles & Susan. Chd. Henry William Afric b. 1868 (Eng) d. 1934 (WA). He studied law but did not practice. Ordained to the curacy of Coulsden 1858 & was Rector of Fawley when he retired 1888. Said to have visited WA after marriage. C/E.

TANNERY, W. Dep. 14.5.1865 per Gem for SA.

TANSEY, John, b. 1844, son of Patrick & Rose, arr. with parents 21.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. Eulalie FINN. Chd. Eva Margaret b. 1884. Frem. Mason (1883-4 Alm).

TANSEY, Patrick, b. 1804, d. 3.1.1871, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Rose. Chd. John b. 1844, Timothy b. 1847. Formerly Pte. 73rd Regt.

TANSEY, Timothy, b. 1847, son of Patrick & Rose, arr with parents 21.5.1851 per Mermaid. Stockman Mandurah (1886-9 Alm).

TANSLEY, Abraham, arr. ?early 1840s. Albany. Carpenter, resident from 1844 to 1864 or longer.

TAPIA (TAPHER), Joseph, d. 4.1884, son of Joseph (farmer), m. 12.10.1871 (Frem C/E) Mary Ann DUNN, dtr. of George (Enrolled Pensioner) & Elizabeth. Chd. (Frem RC), Clare Elizabeth b. 1875, George Raphael b. 1877. Frem. Seaman 1871. An old servant of Messrs Lilly & Co. His widow was refused poor relief 1885. She applied again 19.8.1887.

TAPMAN, John, b. 1809, d. 10.1835.

TAPP, Peter. Arr. 2.4.1869 per Daylight from London.

TAPPER, Cornelius, b. 1825, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with parents, m. 1845 Emma POMEROY b. 1826, niece of James, she arr. 1842 per Diadem. Chd. son b. 1845, dtr. b. 1847, dtr. b. 1848 d. 1849. Domestic servant 1845. Shoemaker, Perth 1849.

TAPPER, Daniel, b. 1806 d. 1847, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife Ann. Chd. Lucy b. 1823/4, Cornelius b. 1825, Frederick b. 1828 (scholar at Frem). 1834, Sarah b. 1830, John b. 1831 d. 1895, Mary Ann b. 1836 d. 1838, Mary b. 1838. Boatman, Fremantle.

TAPPER, Daniel, b. 3.1878, d. 7.3.1949, son of John & Mary Ann (nee Abbs Cook), m. 5.4.1899 Rosina Mary WHITEHEAD b. 1880 (Eng), d. 13.2.1973. Chd. Ruby b. 1900 d. 1917, Reginald Daniel b. 1902 d. 1891, John Joseph b. 1904 d. 1942, Myrtle Ellis b. 1905, Doris b. 1906 d. 1979, Rosemary b. 1911, Julia Grace b. 1914, Florence May b. 1919, Ivy Maria b. 1921, Ruth J b. 1923, Elsie W b. 1925. Orchardist & dairyman at South Bibra on property bought by his mother.

TAPPER, Edith, b. 1876, dtr. of John & Maria, m. (1st) 1900 John COOPER, m. (2nd) 1953 Jackson Seymour TINDALE.

TAPPER, Frederick, b. 1828, son of Daniel & Ann, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with parents. ?Dep. for Vic. 23.3.1852 per Louisa & to SA 13.3.1856 per Lochinvar & returned 24.11.1856 per Frances. Bt. pt. of Lot V 22 Perth from Joseph Mead for £25 & mortgaged it to George Glyde 1852 for £132, conveying the land to him in 1854. Perth 1862-4 Mason. Employed a T/L man 1864 at Swan district. Was a scholar at Frem. 1834.

TAPPER, John, b. 1831 (bp. 1833), d. 12.6.1895, son of Daniel & Ann, m. 27.4.1853 (Frem) Mary Ann Abbs COOK b. 1835 d. 1.10.1922, dtr. of Thomas Abbs & Ann who arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Chd. John b. 1854 (Frem C/E), Thomas b. 1856 d. 1945, Rose Mary b. 1873, Daniel b. 1878, Florence b. 1880 d. 1961. Whaler & lighterman at Fremantle & storekeeper at Suffolk St by 1877. On 23.6.1867 at great personal risk, he attempted to rescue Harbour Master Harding who drowned. Tapper was presented with a watch in recognition of his efforts. Owner of vessel Nautilus. Foundation member of Oddfellows Lodge at Frem. He employed 2 T/L quarrymen in 1868. His widow bt. 360 acres at South end of Bibra Lake which became the property of son Daniel, the dairyman. C/E.

TAPPER, John, b. 31.5.1854 (Frem), lost at sea on Ruby 7.3.1882, son of John & Mary Ann (nee Cook), m. 21.9.1875 (Frem) Maria TONKIN b. 17.2.1855 (Frem) d. 31.7.1950, dtr. of John Foss Tonkin & Dinah, she re-married William DONALDSON. Chd. Edith b. 1876 d. 1966, Harold b. 1877 d. 1963 (Victoria), Grace b. 1879, Arthur John b. 1880, Ernest Bertram b. 1881, Hope b. 1882. Wife was a midwife & teacher. Frem. Town Lot 1866. Boatman 1860s. Boatowner 1870s. Master Mariner 1877.

TAPPER, Lucy, b. 1823, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1.1844 Jacob DELMAGE.

TAPPER, Rose Mary, b. 1873, dtr. of John & Mary Ann Abbs (nee Cook), m. 1894 William Ernest WRAY.

TAPPER, Samuel (Thomas), arr. 19.1.1830 per Minstrell. Labourer at York district on Dempster's farm ("Addington"). Listed in 1837 Census. Employed a shepherd on a Plantagenet property 3.1841. Arr. from Albany 12.3.1845 per Calypso.

TAPPER, Sarah, b. 1830, dtr. of Daniel & Ann, m. 1848 William REWELL.

TAPPER, Thomas, b. 9.3.1856 (Frem), d. 7.4.1945 (Frem), son of John & Mary Ann Abbs (nee Cook), m. (1st) 11.1.1877 (Northam) Matilda DELMAGE b. 1852 (York) d. 6.2.1912, dtr. of Jacob & Lucy (nee Tapper), m. (2nd) Margaret LUFF (widow, nee Green) d. 19.9.1935. Chd. (1st Wife) Frederick b. 1878 d. 1879, Thomas b. 1879 d. 1970, Walter bp. 1880 d. 1920s, John Arthur b. 1882 d. 1954, Francis b. 1883 d. 1932, Percy b. 1885 d. 1945, Nelson b. 1886 d. 1921, Albert b. 1889 d. 1958, Iris Edna b. 1890 d. 1968, Olive b. 1893 d. 1896, Richard Phillip b. 1896 living 1980, (2nd wife) Clarence b. 1915. Frem. Boatowner (1874-1889 Alm).

TAPPING, Edward John (Thomas), b. 1808, d. 3.1847, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife & 3 chd. m. (UK) Catherine CAPORN b. 1822 d. 24.7.1879 (Frem), she m. 2nd 5.1849 (Perth) Pte. Thomas BRIGGS of 96th. Chd. Rebecca b. 1838, Sarah b. 1840, Jane b. 1842, Mary Bertha b. 1843 (WA) d. 1939, William b. 1846 d. 1935, Thomas b. 1848. Retired soldier. Toll-keeper at Pt. Walter. Baker at Perth. To Applecross 1846. His widow continued in the bakery business.

TAPPING, Eunice, b. 1867, dtr. of William & Mary Ann, m. Walter Edward Joseph GALLOP (widower?).

TAPPING, Frederick John, b. 3.2.1876, d. 1944, son of William & Mary Ann (nee Endersby), m. Rose. Wanneroo farmer-gardener.

TAPPING, Mary Bertha, b. 1843, dtr. of Edward John Thomas, m. 1867 James White HUMPHRY.

TAPPING, William, b. 4.7.1846 (WA), d. 7.1935, son of Edward John (Thomas) & Catherine (nee Caporn), m. 16.2.1867 (Frem) Mary Ann ENDERSBY b. 1845/7 d. 13.10.1889 (Perth), dtr. of John (wheelwright). Chd. Eunice b. 1867, William b. 1869, Arthur de Grey b. 1873 d. 1875, Frederick John b. 1876 d. 1944, Thomas b. 1879 d. 1955, Ethel b. 1881 d. 1964, Eva b. 1883 d. 1970, Maud b. 1888. Apprenticed to James Caporn, boatbuilder at Frem. & by 17 yrs of age was a Swan River boatman gaining his master's certificate for river craft, sail or steam in 1864. He went pearling in North West & on his return to Perth was master of The Friends & other river craft. He moved to Wanneroo in 1886 but returned to Perth where he built the 1st house in Newcastle St. During the early years of the goldrush, he made 3 trips as a teamster from Northam to Coolgardie. He moved to Wanneroo again where he had a dairy.

TAPPING, William, b. 27.10.1869, son of William & Mary Ann (nee Endersby or Enderley), m. Lucy Jane JAMES. Wanneroo farmer (1886-9 Alm).

TAPROWSKI, Walter, m. Elizabeth McGUINNESS. Chd. (RC Perth), Edna Gertrude b. 1887, Ursula Vera b. 1889, Thomas Joseph b. 1893. Perth.

TAPSCOTT, Fred. Geraldton. Foreman of Northampton Railway 1885. Inspector of permanent way 1887-9. Employed 20 T/L labourers at Geraldton & Greenough on railway construction 1876-1882.

TARBOT, W. Arr. 21.8.1862 per Guyon from Singapore.

TARENDER, J. To Sydney 31.1.1862 per Kestrel.

TARGETT, John, arr. 5.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Corporal East India Co. Army Reg. No. 178.

TARGETT, William, b. 1828/1834, d. 16.10.1882 (expiree), arr. 7.1.1853 per Dudbrook. York chimney sweep. ?This man (listed as John Targett) employed 2 T/L men 1857.

TARLETON. Arr. 13.9.1866 per Sea Ripple from SA.

- TARLING, William, b. 1823, d. c.20.10.1888 (Eticup), (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees.
- TARREY, Thomas E. b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman, wife in U.K. Employed 2 T/L men, a labourer 1866 & a chaffcutter 1875.
- TASKER, C. m. Charlotte Scott b. 10.1.1844.
- TASKER, Emily, dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Syred), m. Henry BLISS.
- TASKER, Henry, b. 1839 (expiree), arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 1869. Guildford, blacksmith.
- TASKER, John, son of James (butcher), m. 9.10.1872 (Perth) Mary Ann SYRED b. 4.1834 (W.A) d. 1907, dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Yorke). Chd. Emily Blanche b. 1873 (Perth C/E) d. 1971. Perth 1872. Shoemaker 1873. Mary Ann was left an annuity of £50 by H.L. Cole, her former employer. She inherited a block of land at Noble Falls from Syred.
- TASKER, Thomas J. m. 1885 Charlotte SCOTT d. 1962 (Frem), dtr. of James William & Frances Elizabeth. Employee WAGR loco branch, subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.
- TASKER, Thomas, b. 1822, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with family & wife Eliza MERSEY b. 1823 d. ?1895 (Swan). Chd. James b. 1841 (UK), Sarah b. 1843, Henry b. 1844. Butcher, employed by Curtis at Frem. To SA 9.1.1845 per Victoria.
- TASSELL, John, b. 1857 (Albany), d. 7.5.1918, son of John Clifford & Louisa (nee Thomas), born Albany, went to S.A. returned c.1884, m. 10.4.1876 Sarah Jane CLARK b. 1856/7 d. 21.6.1943. Chd. Maud Alice b. c.1877 (Adelaide), Grace Mabel d. inf, Albert Joseph Clifford b. c.1881 (Adelaide), Lionel Thomas John b. c.1883 (Adelaide), Florence Eva Eliza b. c.1885 (Albany), William Oscar Sylvanus b. c.1887 (Albany), Clarence Victor Harry b. c.1889, Olive Mary Woodrow b. c.1891, Ruth Elsie Stephanie b. 1894, Alexander Edward Arthur b. 1896, Edna Constance b. 1898, Beatrice Ethel Sarah b. 1901, Sarah Jane born at sea on the Blundie to S.A. Painter & decorator.
- TASSELL, John Clifford, b. 6.8.1820 (Eng), d. 28.12.1902, son of John (gentleman), arr. c.1852 at Albany, m. 11.1.1854 (Albany) Louisa THOMAS b. 1836, dtr. of William & Mary. Chd. ?Ruth Thomson, Richard Henry b. 1856, John b. 1857 d. 1918, Edward b. 1859 d. 1867 (Albany), Joseph b. 1864 d. 1865, Mary Ann Elizabeth b. 1865, Hannah b. 1869. Listed at Albany as Policeman. By 1864 was P.& O. Coxswain. 1874 painter. Visited SA 8.10.1851 per Lapwing. Wife & 6 chd. returned from a visit to Eastern colonies on 16.10.1871 per E.J.Spencer. Other voyages made in 1878, 1883 & 1884.
- TASSELL, Richard Henry, b. 24.2.1856 (Albany), son of John Clifford & Louisa (nee Thomas), m. Mary OATY.
- TASSER, Jane (see also Farrer), arr. 13.12.1855 per Sir William Ffolkes.

TATE, George Henry, son of George (labourer), m. 26.5.1897 (Guildford C/E) Louisa SENTENELLA (nee Dawson), dtr. of William (bricklayer). Bayswater. Labourer 1897.

TATE, W.A. Frem. Plumber 1889.

TATHAM, Joseph, son of Thomas. Arr. 1885 in W.A. left for Melbourne 1887, to W.A. 1891, leaving for South Africa before returning once more to W.A. Perth. Engineer's Inspector for City Council for 5 yrs. Manager of Perth Municipal Stone Quarries, then to office of City Building Surveyor for 4 yrs. In 1907 Inspector in Health Dept. City Councillor 1909. Freemason.

TATHAM, Joseph James, b. 1854, d. 15.9.1907 (Perth), son of Joseph & Mary (nee McChesney), arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from (London? or N.S.W. 1880c.) m. Kate GALBRAITH d. 8.4.1926. Chd. Emily b. 1885, Joseph b. 1886, Amelia b. 1888, Alfred b. 1889, Norah b. 1892, William b. 1895. Iron worker, to Broome to manage a fish canning factory for Govt. Soon moved to the Murray district to work for Tuckey Bros. & established a small scale cannery on Yunderup. Sons William & Alfred both died in World War I.

TATHAM, William. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London.

TATLOCK, Nellie (Miss), cousin of Mrs Harper of Toodyay whom she visited. Arr. per Tanjore at KGS 22.4.1877 & proceeded overland to Perth accompanied by Miss Eliza Hunt. To Eastern colonies Sept-Dec with cousin Julia Harper. Dep. from W.A. 2.1878.

TATTAM, Sarah. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

TATTERSALL, John, b. 1849, son of Richard (overlooker at Cotton Mills), arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London, wife Lovette b. 1854, m. (2nd) 17.1.1886 (Geraldton West) Mary Ann (dtr. of Alfred Andrew, widow of McCarthy). To Geraldton, lighthouse keeper at Pt. Moore (1884-1889 Alm).

TATTERSELL, Charles, m. Mary Ellen THOMPSON b. c.1864 d. 22.1.1954, dtr. of John Robert & Mary (nee Duffy).

TATTERSELL, Joseph C. Arr. 17.6.1885 per Chiselhurst from London.

TATTLE, W.T, m. Edith Alice MITCHELL.

TATTON, Mary Ellen, m. 1897 John THACKRAH.

TATTON, William (see TATHAM), m. Esther. Chd. George Arthur b. 1891.

TAUBER, H. Arr. 31.3.1877 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

TAUNTON, Frank Henry, b. 1850. Newcastle-Toodyay. Postmaster & Clerk of Courts 1870-75 + ? Employed 4 T/L men at Toodyay 1871-1875 including a groom & a tailor. Possibly the same as next entry.

TAUNTON, Henry. Worked at "Murchison House Station" as a jackaroo 1870. Visited Irwin district, was involved in horse trade to India. Wrote a book "Australind, Wanderings in Western Australia & The Malay East" (published 1903). Possibly the same man as the pearler of Cossack listed in the Alm 1884-1885 as G. or R.

TAUNTON, William, b. 1818, arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomart at Frem. Intended leaving WA 23.11.1839.

TAUNTON, William Elias Dredge Taunton b. c.1810 d. 11.3.1877 (Northam) 3rd son of Thomas Henry of Oxford. Barrister & solicitor Perth (18723 Alm). To Northam as accountant & Clerk of Courts 1875. Wife was Northam school teacher 1874-1886.

TAUPIN, Ambrose, m. ?Mary. Chd. Charlotte Mary b. 1888 (RC Perth).

TAUPIN, M. =?Ambrose. Beverley, farmer (1884 Alm).

TAUTON, G.A. m. Frances. Chd. Lewis John b. 1887 (Wesl). Dealer.

TAW, Benjamin, d. 22.11.1888. Wyndham Rd. Bd. employee.

TAYLOR, Mrs, wife of a Wanneroo settler, d. 5.6.1879.

TAYLOR, (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 8.10.1851 per Lapwing for Albany or SA with wife & 2 chd.

Arr. 19.2.1857 per Lady Amherst with Misses A. & H. & Masters J & S.

Dep. 28.3.1860 per Waitemata for SA with wife, son & 4 dts.

Arr. 1.11.1862 per Wonga Wonga from Eastern colonies with wife.

Dep. (Miss) 11.3.1868 per Emily Smith for KGS/SA.

A Perth Draughtsman, Railway Dept. 1887-1889 & organist at Wesley Church.

TAYLOR, Abraham, d. 9.1877 (Eastern Australia). Went to Eastern Australia from Guildford.

TAYLOR, Ada Blanche, b. 1882, m. 1897 John Arthur ROBINSON.

TAYLOR, Alexander, d. 21.5.1877, son of Mary & brother of William, a civil engineer of Melbourne, arr. 14.3.1841 per Sterling from London, m. by 1862 Sibella STEPHEN b. 1806 d. 7.2.1864 (Mid Swan), dtr. of John & Mary Passmore & widow of Capt. Robert Robinson. Settled at Guildford & conducted a school. In 1850 he applied for leases at Wanneroo & L. Joondelup & also in 1855. Owned the freehold of 2 small blocks at "Walyunga" & "Joondelup" in 1867 & 1868. He also bt. Town lots & Swan Loc. 206 in 1862. He qualified as a juror in 1860 with £1,000 real estate. He employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1852-1868 at West Guildford & possibly another at "Mokine" in 1857. He was a church warden at Mid Swan 1848. C/E.

TAYLOR, Alfred Henry (Indistinguishable).

Joined Police Force 1887. (?one of the 2 following entries).

TAYLOR, Alfred. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London, with wife Mary & family, & Joseph & family. Chd. Adelina, Edgar P, Gertrude.

TAYLOR, Alfred. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

TAYLOR, Alice. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

TAYLOR, Alice Bernice, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1881 George Malakoff SEWELL.

TAYLOR, Alice, b. 1878 (WA), dtr. of George, m. Tom HAMPTON.

TAYLOR, Alma, b. 1855, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1876 George Fred GLYDE.

TAYLOR, Amelia Victoria, b. 7.10.1877 (Geraldton), d. 20.11.1966, dtr. of John & Emily Matilda (nee Okely), m. 1913 Thomas MORRIS b. 22.12.1883 d. 6.7.1961. Telephonist, Frem. Geraldton 1896 or 1898. Bunbury & Perth.

TAYLOR, Andrew. To SA 20.10.1857 per Lochinvar (SA Reg).

TAYLOR, Annie Selina, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1890 John Mitchell Young STEWART.

TAYLOR, Anthony. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

TAYLOR, Arthur, b. 26.7.1874 (Perth), d. (Victoria), son of George & Elizabeth Matilda (nee Smith), m. Molly GIBSON.

TAYLOR, Arthur T, b. 1855. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London. Mechanic.

TAYLOR, C. Of Northampton, employed a T/L miner 1865.

TAYLOR, C. To SA 3.1857 (SA Reg) with wife & 3 chd.

TAYLOR, C. Employed in Lands & Survey Dept. 1888.

TAYLOR, Campbell, b. 28.12.1842 (WA), d. 16.8.1901 (Albany), son of Patrick & Mary, m. 29.9.1883 (Alb) Charlotte GRESHAMN b. 1862 d. 1945 (b. & d. Melbourne). Pastoralist, Oldfield R, "Lynborn" Thomas River, & "Candyup" Albany. C/E.

TAYLOR, Charles, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with Regt. Pte. in 51st Regt. stationed at the Dale 1840 & at Upper Swan 1845. A child was stillborn in 1845.

TAYLOR, Charles, b. 14.8.1824 (Eng), d. 3.5.1894 (Northam), arr. 1860s from SA, m. Emma b. 1825 d. 17.9.1887 (Northam). Chd. Mary Ann (Polly) b. 1851 d. 1917, Hannah C. b. 1853 d. 1883, John b. 1856, Ellen (Helen) b. 1858 d. 1940, Susannah Maria b. 1861 d. 1943, Rosetta b. 1863 d. 1950, Charlotte Jane b. 1866 d. 1869, Harriet Eliza b. 1868/9 d. 1869. Farmer & grazier at Grass Valley, Northam district 1867. He sold the property in 1884 & bt. the "Avon Bridge Hotel". Employed 13 T/L men on occasions 1864-1880. He was a Director of Northam Steam Mill Co-op 1873 & a member of the Railway Committee 1881. C/E.

TAYLOR, Charles, b. 1831, d. 1.1.1894 (Perth) (expiree), son of John, arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. 1st in UK, m. 2nd 12.5.1867 Brigid DONLAN (DONNELLAN) b. 1845, she arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine. Chd. John b. 1867, ?Charles, Anne b. 1876, William b. 1879, George Thomas b. 1882 (All Perth RC). Carpenter at time of marriage. Signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees. Perth. Victualler "Horse & Groom Tavern," Murray St. 1868-70. Employed 11 or 16 T/L men on occasions 1868-1879 including a clerk, a bricklayer, a gardener & a cook. His son (C) was informant of his death. Prot. Wife RC.

TAYLOR, Charles, m. Helen REARDON. Chd. Maria Margaret b. 1885 (York RC). Farmer.

TAYLOR, D. Arr. 2.1831 per Nereus. Dep. 13.2.1841 per Napoleon for Tasmania.

TAYLOR, David, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, wife Mary & 3 chd. in U.K. Chd. William b. c.1861, Elizabeth b. c.1864, David b. c.1866. Perth. Bricklayer (1883-9 Alm).

TAYLOR, David. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife Elizabeth.

TAYLOR, Edward, (Indistinguishable).

To Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands.

TAYLOR, Edward, b. 1837 (Birmingham), d. 30.1.1924 (Midland Jn), son of Edward & Mary Ann. (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. 13.10.1874 (C/E) Emma HUTCHINGS b. 29.3.1857 (Toodyay) d. 25.1.1937 (Perth), dtr. of Benjamin & Mary Ann (nee Lewington). Chd. Edward b. 1875, George b. 1876, Mary Ann (Polly) b. 1877? d. 1939, Alfred b. 1879, Emily b. 1881, Susan b. 1884 d. 1884, William Elijah b. 1886 d. 1886, Elijah b. 1888 d. 1947, Benjamin b. c.1890 d. 1937, Ernest b. 1894 d. 1917 W.W.I, Harold b. 1896, Richard b. 1898 d. 1938, Berrissa Muriel b. 1900 living 1980. Sandalwooder, Toodyay, & baker 1890s. To Guildford by 1890, fruiterer hawker. To Midland c.1920.

TAYLOR, Edward, son of John & Mary, m. 3.5.1899 (York RC) Brigid Anne GRACE, dtr. of James & Mary. Chd. Gerald b. c.1899. York.

TAYLOR, Edward Hales, m. Harriet Jane (or Adelaide Jane or Helena). Chd. (All Frem RC), Helena Marion b. 1851, Charles Henry b. 1853, Hale Edward b. 1854.

TAYLOR, Effie, b. 1875, d. 1973, dtr. of John & Emily Matilda, m. 1894 Jack MORRISON.

TAYLOR, Ellen, b. 1856, dtr. of James & Elizabeth Wilhelmina, m. 1875 William ATKINS.

TAYLOR, Ellen, b. 1858, dtr. of Charles & Emma, m. Edwin RANDALL.

TAYLOR, Ellen, b. c.1856, dtr. of James (engineer) & ?Elizabeth, m.1875 William ATKINS.

TAYLOR, Emily Mary, b. 1884 (Geraldton), dtr. of John & Emily Matilda, m. 1911 Walter RICHARDS.

TAYLOR, Emma, m. c.1865 Frederick HARDING.

TAYLOR, Ernest Baines, b. 14.10.1863 (England), d. 18.9.1885 (Frem), son of John Taylor of London. Arr. 7.11.1884 per Darling Downs (owned by his father). Was a purser on Natal which plied between Frem & Singapore. Had been ill for some time. Died while visiting W.D. Moore. In 1905 his father erected a memorial fountain at Frem. Railway Station to commemorate his 2 sons Ernest & Peter who died in W.A. C/E.

TAYLOR, Fanny, b. 1835, m. 1866 Edward CROGAN.

TAYLOR, Florence Gertrude, b. 1866, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1892 Samuel Peter MACKAY.

TAYLOR, Frances (Fanny) Jane, b. 1848, dtr. of Patrick & Mary, m. 1877 Robert FAIRBAIRN b. 1841-1922.

TAYLOR, Francis Escort Joseph, bp. C/E 12.12.1860, bp. RC 27.12.1860, d. 30.4.1917 (York), son of John & Mary, m. 25.7.1888 (RC York) Margaret Ann KINDELAN b. 13.1.1862 d. 6.7.1931 (York), dtr. of Thomas & Anne (nee Lamb). Chd. (All York RC), Thomas J. b. 1889, Francis Joseph b. 1891, Ellen Mary b. 1894, Clarence Edward b. 1896, Rose Elizabeth b. 1898, Cyril Patrick b. 1901, Margaret Ann b. 1903.

TAYLOR, Fred, b. 16.12.1868 (Perth C/E) d. 21.10.1910, son of George & Elizabeth Matilda (nee Smith), m. Mary. Chd. Doris, Roy, Ted, Fred, Bill.

TAYLOR, Frederick, Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

TAYLOR, Frederick. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

TAYLOR, Frederick. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire. Under agreement with W.A. Land Co.

TAYLOR, Rev. Frederick T. Arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings (cabin) with wife Georgiana. Chd. Hedley Vicars b. 1866 (Perth). Perth. Headmaster Bishop's School (re-opened 2.1865). York, chaplain 1869.

TAYLOR, Frederick Thomas, b. c.1865. Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena from London, wife Helena b. c.1866.

TAYLOR, G. (Indistinguishable).
Guildford, Railway porter (1884 Alm).
Northam, labourer (1884 Alm).
Geraldton, carpenter (1885 Alm).

TAYLOR, George, (possibly all same person ?expiree).
Of Guildford, employed 2 T/L men 1855 & 1866.
At York, employed a T/L man 1865.
At Wellington, employed a T/L man 1867.

TAYLOR, George, b. 1809 d. 17.2.1872 (Frem), (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood.

TAYLOR, George, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, dep. 21.3.1855 per Fergus for SA.

TAYLOR, George, b. 14.10.1832 (London), d. 23.8.1914 (Upper Swan), son of Stephen & Anne, arr. from India 1874/5 per Nubia, m. 15.6.1858 (India) Susannah TATE (nee Smeltzer) b. 1831 d. 1.11.1911, widow with 2 sons. Chd. (All born India), Sarah Ann b. 1859, Stephen George b. 1861 d. 1935, Alice Elizabeth b. 1863 d. 1956 (Frem), Robert Smeltzer b. 1867 d. 1957. Enlisted 1855 Royal Horse Artillery as John Evans. To India 1855 for over 21 yrs. Bandmaster of Royal Horse Artillery at Mhow, India. Resumed the name of Taylor in 1873. Was discharged 1875. Lived at Bassendean until 1877, to East Bullsbrook at Upper Swan, then to Bassendean again. Organised 1st brass band at Guildford 1876-1880s walking from Upper Swan to practise.

TAYLOR, George, b. 3.1.1833 (London), d. 29.7.1908 (Perth) (expiree), son of George & Mary, arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. 1st (UK) Sarah HAYNES, m. 2nd 16.12.1868 (Perth Congr) Elizabeth Matilda SMITH b. c.1846 d. 31.3.1900 (Perth), dtr. of expiree William Richard & Elizabeth (nee Dodson), she arr.13.6.1863 per Sabrina with her mother, m. 3rd Mary Ann STACEY (widow of William, nee Altoft or Laughton) b. 1860 d. 1952. Chd. (1st) George, David, (2nd) (All bp Perth C/E), Fred bp.1868 d. 1910, Selina b. 1871 d. 1933, Matilda b. 1873 d. 1896, Arthur b. 1874, Emily b. 1876, Alice b. 1878 d. 1934, Maud b. 1880 d. 1952, Walter b. 1881 d. 1966, Bertha b. 1884 d. 1896, Reuben b. 1889 d. 1969. Builder & bricklayer, Perth & Frem. employing 12 T/L men on occasions 1861-1880, including masons, sawyers, bricklayers & plasterers. Bt. his first Town block E.Perth 1879 & owned others in Wellington St, Goderich St. & Bronte St. building on them more than 20 houses for rental. Built & owned "Star & Garter" Hotel. Took his son Reuben on a visit to Eng. but cut him out of his will when Reuben m. RC. C/E.

TAYLOR, George, b. 1840, d. 26.12.1892, son of James (both sawyers at Wanneroo), m. 2nd 21.9.1879 Mary Ann FEAST b. 12.5.1858, she m. 2nd Bill GRAY & had 2 sons by him. Chd. Eliza b. 1873, Frederick George Dawson b. 1879, George Henry b. 1880 (Perth C/E), (2nd), Ada Blanche b. 1882, Ernest, William, Rose Maud b. 1891. Employed 14 T/L men at Wanneroo on occasions 1867-1879 including 3 sawyers, 3 bricklayer, a builder, a stonebreaker & a plasterer.

TAYLOR, George, b. c.1859. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London. An apprentice from Bisley Farm School, England.

TAYLOR, George Andrew, b. 29.7.1878, son of Samuel & Eleanor (nee Boyd), m. 1.8.1906 Alice Maud LOTT b. 1881 d. 18.9.1925 (York), dtr. of Thomas & Emma (nee Grigson). Chd. Edith Eleanor b. 1908, Winifred Alice b. 1911, Richard Albert b. 1916, Gwendoline Laurel b. 1923. York.

TAYLOR, George Draper, b. 28.2.1858 (Yangedine), d. 27.5.1940, son of John & Ann, m. 12.2.1885 Mary Ann BARRON b. 2.3.1864 d. 11.11.1944, dtr. of John Joseph & Eliza Josephine (nee Gallagher). Chd. Vivian George, William John b. 1888 d. 1962, Aubrey, Horace Barron Joseph, Alice Mary Rachel, John Norris, Joseph Draper, Beatrice Eliza Ann. Farmer Wagin "Condining Hill" and "Wedgecarrup" & Arthur River (Alm 1884-9). Bt. land when Great Southern Railway was constructed & developed "Kechauling". Member of Arthur River & Wagin Rd. Bds. & founder of Wagin Agric. Soc. President of Farmers' & Settlers' Assoc. Member of Liberal League. Educ. "Yangedine" & Perth Boys'.

TAYLOR, George Edward, b. ?1845/6, d. ?16.6.1890 (Northam). Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London with wife & 2 chd, m. c.1872 (England) Laura Helen BALDWIN b. 1851 d. 1.2.1901 (Northam). Chd. John Norris b. 1873, George Edward b. 1875 d. 1949, Charles Henry b. 1878, Laura Enne b. 1881, Rose Alina b. 1883, Melvina b. 1886. Northam.

TAYLOR, George Edward, b. 1875, d. 12.3.1949, son of George Edward & Laura Helen, arr. 1875 with parents, m. (1st) c.1896 Charlotte Ann ASHMAN d. 4.8.1927 (Northam), m. (2nd) c.1928 Anne H. Chd. Frederick b. 1898, Lewis b. 1902, Herbert b. 1904, Lionel b. 1906, John Edward b. 1911 & 1 son. Northam. C/E.

TAYLOR, Hannah, dtr. of George, m. 1858 William Mortimer BUTLER.

TAYLOR, Hannah, b. 1853, dtr. of Charles & Emma, m. 1871 Charles HAYSOM.

TAYLOR, Hannah Elford, b. 1859, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1884 Francis CRAIG.

TAYLOR, Harry, b. 1870 (Eng), d. 22.11.1915 (Beverley), son of John George & Jane Elizabeth (nee Shayer). Arr. c.1883 from SA. Unm.

TAYLOR, Harry Rowe, b. 23.12.1864 at sea, son of Francis (Master Mariner), m. 1896 Myra LLOYD, dtr. of Henry (engineer Frem). Mariner, served 2 years as mate of the Meda a revenue cutter which sailed the North West Coast during 1880s. Attracted to the Eastern goldfields. Proprietor "Railway Hotel", Kanowna. Freemason. Educ. at Dublin.

TAYLOR, Helen, dtr. of Charles & Emma, m. 1879 Edwin H. RANDALL.

TAYLOR, Henry, b. 1800/4 (expirée). Arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy. Recommended to receive poor relief 31.12.1882.

TAYLOR, Henry, b. 1805, arr. per Marquis of Anglesea, a gardener in Latour's party of settlers.

TAYLOR, Henry, b. 1823, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Indentured to Peel at Mandurah. ?This man employed a T/L man at Perth 1862.

TAYLOR, H. (?Henry b. 1841 expirée). Of Bunbury, employed 2 T/L men 1868 & 1870.

TAYLOR, Henry Bernard, son of John & Ann, m. Rose Ann. Chd. William Roy b. 1915.

TAYLOR, Herbert. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

TAYLOR, Herbert (Hubert) Ernest, son of John & Ann (nee Draper), m. 29.12.1896 Frances Catherine KINGSTON, dtr. of Stanislaus. Chd. Ethel Victoria b. 1899 d. 1973, Gertrude May b. 1897, Alfred Henry Edward bp. 1901, Edgar b. c.1902, Bert, Margery. Farmer "Dubelling".

TAYLOR, Howard, m. Louisa MORRISSEY, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Craney).

TAYLOR, J. (Indistinguishable).
Dep. 12.3.1850 per Devonshire for England.
Dep. 13.9.1855 per Champion for SA.
Canning, sawyer (1884-1889 Alm).
Geraldton, labourer (1885-1889 Alm).
Guildford, employed a T/L servant 1865.
Roebourne, Police Constable 1878-9.

TAYLOR, J.G. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London, wife Florence. Chd. Robert, Charlotte.

TAYLOR, James. Arr. 4.8.1838 (Frem) per Shepherd. Left for NSW 9.1840 per Elizabeth. Whaler.

TAYLOR, James, b. 1809, d. 20.3.1862, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 17.2.1851 (Perth C/E) Rosina SMITH. Formerly Pte 2nd Regt. Listed as a farm labourer. Perth.

TAYLOR, James, b. 1817, d. 14.10.1888 (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Worked at Geraldine Mine, Champion Bay, employing 4 T/L men including a teamster on occasions 1864-5, was admitted to the Mt. Eliza Depot 1.3.1888 where he died.

TAYLOR, James (expiree). Arr. possibly 13.4.1864 per Clara. Of Bull Creek & 16 mile on Albany Rd. Canning. Employed 20 T/L men including 7 sawyers & a teamster on occasions 1864-1874.

TAYLOR, James, (alias J.T.Whitehead), b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, wife in U.K. Perth, hairdresser (1873-1887 Alm). Left for London 30.3.1887, returned to W.A. 18.9.1887.

TAYLOR, James, b. 1834 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Mary b. 1834 & 2 chd. Chd. Edwin b. 1859, George Wm. (infant on arr), Henry b. 1864, Alfred b. 1867, Arthur James b. 1869, Jane Elizabeth b. 1871. Agric. labourer. Gardener at Albany.

TAYLOR, James, b. 1856. Arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa from London. Appointed constable over single people during voyage. Farm labourer.

TAYLOR, James, b. 1863, d. 18.9.1885 (Frem).

TAYLOR, James Bertram, son of John Norris & Susanna (nee Sewell), m. Ada Gertrude BROUN b. 24.11.1878, dtr. of Charles Frederick. Chd. Cedric, Amelia, James, Alice, Dolcie, Lionel.

TAYLOR, James Frederick, b. 1856, son of John & Ann (nee Draper), m. Ellen BARRON b. 18.9.1855, dtr. of Joseph & Eliza Josephine (nee Galagher). Chd. (RC Perth), James Clement Baron b. 1888, Alma Lillian b. 1891. Farmer & grazier "Condining", Arthur River (1876-1889 Alm) in partnership with brother George Draper Taylor. This was dissolved when James joined the gold rush to Kimberley.

TAYLOR, James Richard, b. 1851. Arr. 4.7.1881 per Robert Morrison from London, wife Esther b. 1854. Chd. William b. 1877, Rose b. 1878, George b. 1881. Labourer on arrival. Guildford Police Constable, joined the force 1882 & resigned 1884.

TAYLOR, James Samuel, b. Leeds, d. 5.12.1878, m. 30.4.1855 (Guildford RC) & 5.2.1856 (York RC), Elizabeth Wilhelmina WELDON (widow) b. 1836 (Irel), dtr. of Thomas Keegan & Ann (nee Walsh), she arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda as a servant. Chd. (H) Ellen b. 1856, Eliza b. 1858 d. 1858, George b. 1859 (York Wesl), Clara Rhoda b. 1877 (Perth C/E). Listed at York as engineer & miller. Worked also at Victoria Plains & Perth (1877). He died during a brawl with his son George while working at Clune's mill at New Norcia. RC.

TAYLOR, Jervis. Pte. 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Albany 1833.

TAYLOR, John, b. 1821. Sailor from America. Fremantle boatman (1837 Census). Employed by Drummond as a herdsman at Toodyay during early 1840s.

TAYLOR, Joan, m. Horace SUTTON.

TAYLOR, John, (Indistinguishable).

John, b. c.1865, d. 13.3.1898.

John, Pensioner's infant son d. 22.1.1870.

Of Perth, meat salesman (1872-1875 Alm).

Of Frem. & Perth, employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1863-1872 including a butcher, a baker, a shoemaker & a sandalwood cutter.

Of Wellington district, employed a T/L servant 1870.

TAYLOR, John, b. 17.2.1821 (Eng), d. 13.5.1890 (York), son of George T. arr. 15.3.1841 per Sterling, m. 1st 17.11.1846 Ann DRAPER b. 1.1.1830 d. 19.1.1884, dtr. of Robert & Jane who arr. 8.5.1830 per James, m. 2nd 19.3.1885 Rebecca PYKE b. 1852 d. 6.8.1930, dtr. of Joseph & Eliza who arr. 7.11.1856 per Shanghai. Chd. George b. 1849 d. 1854 (of burns), Sarah Jane b. 1850, John Norris b. 1854 d. 1908, Alma b. 1855 d. 1889, James Fred b. 1856, George Draper b. 1858 d. 1940, Hannah Elford b. 1859 d. 1929, Alice Bernice b. 1861, Hubert Ernest, Harry Bernard, Annie Selina, Florence Gertrude b. 1866, (2nd) May b. 1886 (York Wesl), Joseph Norman b. 1887, child b. 1890. He was a farm servant indentured to Thomas Brown until 1844. Listed as Miller at York (1859 Census). Farmer & pastoralist at Beverley, leasing & later buying "Yangedine" & later "Walwalling". Had pastoral leases at Arthur River 1868. Employed 68 T/L men on occasions 1858-1862. His wife employed 4 in 1871. He is thought to have visited Eng. Sponsored relatives Samuel, Joseph, Ruth & others as migrants. Chairman of Beverley Rd. Bd. 1875. Served on local Bd. of Educ. 1863. Lit. Wesl.

TAYLOR, John, m. Eliza. Chd. John b. 1868 (Frem C/E).

TAYLOR, John. Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Corp. 21st Hussars.

TAYLOR, John, b. 1835 (Irel), d. 15.5.1875 (York), son of C/E minister, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife, m. (Irel) Mary Maria MULDOWNNEY b. 1836, she m. 2nd 3.7.1878 John KEATING. Chd. Francis Escort Joseph bp. 1860 (RC York), Patrick b. 1863, John Abraham, Robert b. 1865 d. 1947, Edward, William b. 1872, James b. 1875. York, labourer, farmer & carrier-teamster: Rented & resided on a 93ac. farm at "Woodlands", Bt. land East of York at Badgin.

TAYLOR, John, b. 12.2.1841 (Vasse), d. 1885 (N.S.W.) , son of Patrick & Mary (nee Bussell). To India c.1869 with Prinsep. m. (MSW) Elizabeth VAUGHAN. Chd. 3 dtrs. Albany, pastoralist at "Candyup" with his father. Explored east to Lefroy 1865/6 looking for pastoral land for himself. Scab Inspector for Plantagenet district 1867-69. Involved in a scandal over a deal in horses & left the country to work on telegraph construction in India & then in Victoria. His name was cleared, but he was too proud to return. His family visited WA 1885 & 1 dtr. remained with relatives in WA.

TAYLOR, John, b. 11.6.1841 (Scotl), d. 5.2.1918 (expiree), son of John & Mary, arr. possibly 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, m. 6.4.1874 (Northampton) Emily Matilda OKELY b. 6.7.1852 d. 18.7.1936, dtr. of John Peters & Caroline. Chd. (All b. Northampton), Effie b. 1875 d. 1973, female d. at birth, Amelia Victoria b. 1877 d. 1966, John Thomas b. 1879 d. 1949, Henrietta b. 1882 d. 1975, Emily Mary b. 1884 d. 1973, Alfred Robert b. 1887 d. 1963, Thomas Henry b. 1889 d. 1919, Janet Caroline b. 1891 d. 1931, Jessie Madge b. 1897 living 1977. Stationhand & miller at Bowes & Greenough until c.1880, to Geraldton as photographer & shop-owner. Member Geraldton Town Council. Employed a T/L man 1866. Presbyt.

TAYLOR, John. Arr. 25.8.1885 per Annie McDonald from London.

TAYLOR, John, b. 12.5.1856 (York Wesl), d. ?13.5.1890, son of Charles (farmer) & Emma, m. 28.9.1882 (York C/E) Eliza REDMILE d. 25.1.1893, dtr. of Charles (farmer) & Sarah. Chd. John Charles Edwin b. 1883 d. 1883 (C/E), Alfred Vivian bp. 1884 (C/E), Albert William George b. 1887 (York Wesl), Eva Davinia Rose b. 1890 (York Wesl). York, farmer 1882. C/E.

TAYLOR, John Abraham, son of John & Mary (nee Muldowney), m. 29.11.1893 (York RC) Elizabeth KINDELAN b. 1870 d. 1958, dtr. of Thomas & Ann (nee Lamb). Chd. (All York RC), Anne b. 1894, Doris (Dorothy May) b. 1897, John James b. 1899, Edward b. 1901, Aloysius Joseph b. 1903, Patrick. Farmer "Badgin" & then retired to York.

TAYLOR, John Foulkes, son of John. Arr. 4.2.1883 per West Australian, m. 25.10.1887 (Culham) Laura Albinia PHILLIPS b. 11.12.1866 (Perth) d. 1942, dtr. of Samuel P. & Sophia. Chd. Cunliffe John F. b. 1888 (Dardanup), Ernest Samuel & twin b. 1889 (Dardanup), Douglas Charles F. b. 1891 (London), Susette Albinia b. 1898 (York), Marjorie Sophy F. b. 1903. To North West. ? Station overseer at George River 1873-1876. ?Pearling 1885. Farmer & grazier York, "Cobham".

TAYLOR, John F, m. 16.12.1914 Ellen McKAY bp. 1.1.1874, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret.

TAYLOR, John H, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, wife in UK. Perth, chemist 1860. Lit. C/E.

TAYLOR, John Norris, b. 1854, d. 1908, son of John & Ann (nee Draper) of Yangedine, m. 10.5.1876 (Beverley Wesl) Susanna Wyborn SEWELL b. 5.1.1852 d. 24.8.1919 (Pingelly), dtr. of John & Ann Susanna Parker. Chd. (Some York Wesl), John Bertram b.1877, Harry Norris b. 1879, Hubert James b. 1881, Lionel Wyborn b. 1884, James Bertram, Victor Sewell b. 1887 d. 1916, Eileen Vera b. 1890, Olive Clare b. 1892. Farmer "Walwalling", Pingelly by 1870s. Active exhibitor of stock at Agric. Shows. Judge at Royal Show of draught horses, winner of prizes for sheep. Inspector for Agric. Bank. Member of 1st Mourambine Rd. Bd. 1873. C/E.

TAYLOR, Jonathon, b. 1821, d. mid 1860s (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, wife & 5 chd. UK. Miner & engineer in UK. He was farming at "Mt. Anderson" Toodyay with Thomas Whittle in 1858. Went to Irwin district where he contracted to make roads. ?Applied for pastoral leases at Irwin. ?Applied for Geraldton Town Lot 1861. He nominated his relatives John b. 1843 & Mary b. 1841 as assisted migrants in 1863. Lit.

TAYLOR, Joseph, b. 1810, d. 11.11.1875, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Chd. Maria. Formerly Pte. in British Army.

TAYLOR, Joseph. Of Chapman & Waneranooka, employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1863-1874 including a miner & a hutkeeper.

TAYLOR, Joseph, b. 1836 (Eng), d. 28.4.1899 (Bunbury), son of George, arr. 19.2.1856 per Lady Amherst, m. 19.7.1866 (Beverley) Mildred Mary TEEDE b. 15.4.1844 (Guildford) d. 21.2.1907, dtr. of George Robert & Mildred May (nee Bird). Sponsored by John Taylor of Yangedine. Listed in York Census 1859 as a farmer, lit. unem. & Wesleyan. Employed 8 T/L men at "Cubbine" & "Grady's Meadow", Beverley & 3 T/L men at Williams River 1868, 1869 & 1872. Blackwood, sheepfarmer 1875-6.

TAYLOR, Joseph. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London, wife Sarah. Chd. Eliza, Esther, Lily, Laura.

TAYLOR, Laurence Sylvester, m. 16.4.1907 Elizabeth Mary HAGAN b. 14.5.1880 d. 4.12.1966, dtr. of Denis & Anne (nee McGrath).

TAYLOR, Len, m. Mary Ann LENNON. Chd. Davis b. 1880 (RC Perth).

- TAYLOR, Levi, b. 1844. Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, (expiree). Employed a T/L woodcutter 1881 at Perth.
- TAYLOR, Maria, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1st 1859 Peter GALLAGHER, m. 2nd 1874 John CALVERT.
- TAYLOR, Mary, m. 1st 1853 Henry BATTY, m. 2nd Henry BEARD, m. 3rd 1906 William MARWICK.
- TAYLOR, Mary (widow of John, nee Muldowney), m. 1878 John KEATING.
- TAYLOR, Mary, b. 1857. Arr. 26.5.1877 per Hastings from London with Alfred.
- TAYLOR, Mary. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.
- TAYLOR, Mary Agnes, b. 1858, d. 1928, dtr. of Richard & Margaret (of Ireland), m. 1882 Henry STOKES.
- TAYLOR, Mary Ann, b. 1851, dtr. of Charles & Emma, m. 1867 James WANSBROUGH.
- TAYLOR, Mary Ann, b. c.1877, dtr. of Edward & Emma, m. 1896 Frederick Ernest WRIGHTSON.
- TAYLOR, Mary Ann, b. 1855. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana with William Frederick & Emma Taylor.
- TAYLOR, Mary Ann, dtr. of James, m. 1886 William Thomas JACKSON.
- TAYLOR, Mary Ellen, m. Edwin DAVIES.
- TAYLOR, Mary Margaret, b. 1838, dtr. of Patrick & Mary, m. 1867 Charles Edward DEMPSTER.
- TAYLOR, Maud, b. 1880, dtr. of George, m. 1907 William Henry Altoft STACEY.
- TAYLOR, Patrick, b. 2.3.1807 (Scotl), d. 30.12.1877 (Albany), arr. 18.6.1834 (Albany) per James Pattison, m. 18.9.1837 (Frem) Mary Yates BUSSELL b. 6.12.1805 (Eng) d. 20.3.1887 (Albany), she arr. on same ship. Chd. Mary Margaret b. 1838 d. 1917, Catherine Louisa b. 1839, John b. 1841 d. 1875 (Vic), Campbell b. 1842 d. 1901, Christine b. 1844 d. 1847, Frances Jane b. 1848. Gentleman farmer at "Candyup", Albany where he established an orchard & held pastoral leases. Chairman of Quarter Sessions 1853. Employed a T/L servant 1867-1869.
- TAYLOR, Peter Southern, b. 1864/5 (England), d. c.1888/9, son of John Taylor of London. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London. He was drowned at Frem. soon after arrival. In 1905 his father erected a memorial fountain at Frem. Railway Station to Peter & his brother Ernest (who had died at Frem. in 1885).
- TAYLOR, R. b. 1821, d. 1.1838 (Frem).

- TAYLOR, R. Canning, farmer (1884-9 Alm). Carter in partnership with J. 1876-1885.
- TAYLOR, R. Station Overseer De Grey (1884-9 Alm).
- TAYLOR, Ralph, b. 1839, d. 19.6.1901 (Bunbury).
- TAYLOR, Richard. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from London. Possibly this man unemployed at Clackline Railway Camp 1.1887.
- TAYLOR, Richard Charles, b. 23.1.1853 (England), d. 6.6.1919 (Frem), son of William & Ellen (farmers). Arr. 1875 per Lady Elizabeth, m. 15.4.1876 (Frem) Annie Elizabeth BEASLEY b.3.2.1859 (Frem) d. 26.1.1938 (Guildford, buried Frem), dtr. of Capt. Jack Beasley who arr. ?per City of Bristol. Chd. Ellen Amelia b. 1877 (Rottneest), Edith Mary b. 1880 (Frem), Charles Hall b. 1882 (Geraldton), William Henry Hall b. 1884 (1st born in Carnarvon), Annie Blanche b. 1886, Sydney Hall b. 1887, Olive May b. 1889, Wesley Hall b. 1891, Emily Irene b. 1893, Bernice Mildred b. 1896 (Beaconsfield) d. 1976, Gladys Muriel b. 1898. Was an Able Seaman in Royal Navy. Coxswain for Rottneest Island boat crew for 7 yrs. Police Force 1881. In charge at Shark Bay 1881 & Gascoyne 1884. Sgt. in charge Frem. Frem. City Councillor 1895. Traffic & Health Inspector 1896 for 20 yrs. Built duplex cottage 215 Hampton Rd. South Frem. C/E.
- TAYLOR, Robert, b. 1843 (Irel), d. 26.8.1876, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. (He was nominated as a migrant by his brother John Taylor). Labourer & shepherd of York.
- TAYLOR, Robert, (?expirree). Of Bulls Creek on Albany Rd. Employed 8 T/L men including 3 sawyers, 2 woodcutters, and a carpenter on occasions 1863-1874.
- TAYLOR, Robert, m. Catherine BROWN. Chd. Catherine b. 1888 (RC Perth).
- TAYLOR, Robert, b. 25.12.1865 (York), d. 10.9.1947, son of John & Mary (nee Muldowney), m. 11.5.1903 (RC York) Mary Jane GRACE b. 1.6.1875 (York) d. 4.9.1923 (Perth, buried York), dtr. of James & Mary Anne (nee McQuinn). Chd. James Patrick b. 1904 (York), Maria May b. 1905, Annie Mary b. 1907 d. 1978, Edward Robert b. 1910, Robert Raphael b. 1913 (York). Teamster & farmer "Badgin", York, 600 acre property. RC.
- TAYLOR, Robert, d. 1950, son of Robert (grazier), m. 4.11.1889 (Perth C/E) Kate Berchelman WHITFIELD b. 25.2.1867 (Upper Irwin) d. 21.5.1927 (Perth), (she divorced him & m. Arthur F. WILLIAMSON, Govt. Electrical Engineer). Chd. Robert Gerald b. 1890, Charles Whitfield b. 1892, Kathleen Parr. Guildford. Geraldton 1889 Bank Officer.

TAYLOR, Robert Smeltzer, b. 12.9.1867 (India), d. 31.10.1957 (Perth), son of George & Susannah (Tate nee Smeltzer), m. 11.1.1906 (Wanneroo) Helena Mena CAPORN b. 1.10.1884 d. 18.3.1934 (Midland Jn), dtr. of Edward Henry & Hannah Prangle (nee Wansbrough). Chd. Frederick Robert George b. 1906, Edward Alexander b.1908, Alfred b. 1909, Maud Sarah b. 1911, William Eric b. 1913, Jack Ernest, Herbert Leslie, Stanley David, James Arthur, Lennard Walter. In 1913 became a farmer at South Chittering.

TAYLOR, Rosetta, b. 1863, dtr. of Charles & Emma, m. 1903 Frederick Albert GREGORY.

TAYLOR, Ruth, b. 1840, dtr. of George & sister of John who nominated her as a migrant, m. (1st) 1861 John WANSBROUGH, m. (2nd) c.1870 Johann Frederick HEROLD.

TAYLOR, Samuel, b. 1825, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Parkhurst boy indentured 26.9.1842 for 5 yrs as a farm lad to A. Armstrong.

TAYLOR, Samuel, m. Priscilla. Chd. Samuel Alfred William b. 1873 (C/E Albany). Sailor. Albany.

TAYLOR, Samuel, b. 1832 (Eng), d. 23.11.1922 (York RC), son of George & Hannah (nee Norris), arr. 19.2.1856 per Lady Amherst sponsored by his brother John of Yangedine, m. 10.4.1867 (York) Eleanor BOYD b. 1846 d. 19.5.1896, dtr. of Andrew & Elizabeth (nee Gray), she arr. 1866. Chd. Hannah Norris b. 1867 (York) d. 1876, Emma b. 1870, Mary Ann b. 1871 d. 1934, William Samuel b. 1873, George b. 1874, Henrietta Constance b. 1876, George Andrew b. 1878, Joseph Norris b. 1880. Listed York Census 1859 as a farmer. He employed 20 T/L men on occasions 1864-1876 at "Glenfield" & "O'Grady's Meadow." Lit. Wesl.

TAYLOR, Samuel, m. Clara (?Sara). Chd. George Albert b. 1883 (Perth Wesl), Cecelia b. 1885 (York Wesl), Clare Theresa b. 1889 (Guildford Wesl). Jarrahdale, benchman employed at the Timber Mill. York 1885. Guildford Steward 1889 (Wesley Records).

TAYLOR, Samuel, b. 1866. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London. Engine Smith.

TAYLOR, Samuel Clifford, b. 1849, d. 7.7.1918. From Pt. Augusta S.A, m. Margaret b. 1859 d. 6.2.1918. Chd. Clifford, Lionel, Norman & 3 dtrs. Residence Willie St. Cottesloe. Member of Loyal Westralian Lodge. Method.

TAYLOR, Sarah Ann, b. 10.4.1859 (India), dtr. of George & Susannah, m. 17.10.1880 (Perth Wesl) William Robert WYLDE, son of Joseph & Amelia. Worked before marriage at "Woodbridge" & for Hamersley family. Later became a midwife in Bayswater.

TAYLOR, Sarah Ann, dtr. of James (engineer), m. 1888 Charles Emil ZETTERBERG.

TAYLOR, Sarah Jane, b. 1850, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1881 Richard William LOWE.

TAYLOR, Sarah Jane, m. 1866 Samuel HILL.

TAYLOR, Sarah Lavinia, b. 1830, dtr. of William (blacksmith), m. 1851 Michael John BRADY.

TAYLOR, Selina, b. 1871, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, m. James Lewis HARDWICK.

TAYLOR, Stephen George, b. 6.5.1861 (India), d. 14.10.1935 (Midland Jn), son of George & Susannah (Tate nee Smeltzer), m. 9.10.1907 (Wanneroo) Ada May CAPORN b. 13.3.1887 d. 9.5.1938 (Midland Jn), dtr. of Edward Henry & Hannah Prangle (nee Wansbrough). Chd. George Robert b. 1908, Susannah Prangle b. 1910, Nellie May b. 1913, Stephen Henry, Ruby Laurel, Douglas Charles. Farmer, South Chittering.

TAYLOR, Susannah Maria, b. 1861, dtr. of Charles & Emma, m. William John ATKINSON. Northam. Ran drapery shop with sister.

TAYLOR, Thomas, b. 1834 (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 26.5.1883.

TAYLOR, Thomas, b. 1834 (Eng), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife Hannah b. 1828 d. 20.9.1894. Labourer, York, farmer.

TAYLOR, Thomas, b. 1875, d. 6.6.1898.

TAYLOR, Thomas, m. c.1884 Annie McDONALD b. 1855, she arr. 20.4.1883 per Lady Louisa & applied for immigrant grant of 50 acres in Swan district. He was employed at White's Saw Mill.

TAYLOR, Thomas. Of "Yangedine" Beverley, employed a T/L man 1867. Of "Needling Hills" York, employed 5 or 6 T/L men on occasions 1871-1880. ?Farmer at "Greenhills" (1869-1874 Alm).

TAYLOR, William, m. Jane Harriet. Chd. (6 Perth C/E), James Richard b. 1865, Thomas Edmund b. 1873, Ernest Augustus b. 1876, Alfred Horsman b. 1877, James Edmund b. 1879, Jane H b. 1880, Jessie Horseman b. 1883 (Wesl). Perth, waiter at Weld Club 1873 & caretaker by 1876. C/E.

TAYLOR, William, brother of Alexander, who arr. 14.3.1841 per Sterling, & arr. possibly with him (& John). Appointed accountant to the Bank of Australasia 19.5.1841. In 8.1845 sailed for Eastern colonies per Champion. He forfeited WA Mining Shares in 8.1850. He lived with his mother in Melbourne & was in ill health 1862 (letter from Alexander's wife Sibilla 19.8.1862). He was then a civil engineer. Possibly it was he who visited WA 12.2.1853 per Fanny Fisher.

TAYLOR, William, b. 1821 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Ann b. 1829 & 6 chd. Sarah J. b. 1851, Elizabeth b. 1852, Mary A b. 1853, Azabah b. 1856, Martha b. 1858, Francis b. 1861, ?Emily, ?U & ?E. at Albany 1871. Agric. labourer.

- TAYLOR, William, b. 1825 (Eng), d. 8.2.1896 (Geraldton) (?expiree), son of George & Susanna (nee Whitchar), arr. possibly 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Bootmaker, Geraldton.
- TAYLOR, William, m. Rebecca b. 1801 d. 20.5.1865 (Perth). Formerly of 99th Regt. Employed 3 T/L men 1851 & 1859.
- TAYLOR, William, m. ?Catherine KENNEDY. Chd. Frederick b. 1865, Maria b. 1870. Farmer in Geraldton district at "Cuddy Cuddy". Employed 19 T/L men on occasions 1864-1878 at Greenough & Chapman, including 4 teamsters & a shepherd. RC.
- TAYLOR, William, b. 1831, d. 18.10.1875 (Frem), (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Ostler at "Albert Hotel", Frem. Died of an accident.
- TAYLOR, William, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Perth, labourer 1857.
- TAYLOR, William. Arr. 20.4.1885 per Yeoman from London.
- TAYLOR, Wm. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley goldrush 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.
- TAYLOR, William. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.
- TAYLOR, William, m. de facto Hannah BROWN. Chd. Maud Mary b. 1885 (RC Perth). Lived together in hills near Canning.
- TAYLOR, William A, b. 1834, To North West per ?Tien Tsin 11.1864 at Camden Harbour 1865. ?Member of Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Arr. from Singapore or North West 1.9.1865 per David & Jane. Roebourne Town Lot 1868.
- TAYLOR, William F. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, wife Emma b. 1854. Chd. Florence E, Mary L, Clara E, Mary A. & William Frederick b. 1875. His widow earned a living as a cook.
- TAYLOR, William Samuel, b. 15.9.1873, son of Samuel & Eleanor (nee Boyd), m. 9.6.1914 ?Constance Annie FRITH.
- TAYS, William F, d. 3.1867, arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior as Frem, en route to Nichol Bay in North West. A member of the Denison Plains Assoc. He went beach combing for pearl shell & initiated moves towards a regular industry. He went down in the Emma on voyage from Cossack to Frem.
- ITCHAN, see CHAN.
- TEAGUE, Joseph. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton, wife Mary. Chd. Florence, Alice.
- TEAHAN, Ellen/Helen, m. William John MOREY.

TEAHAN, Patrick, arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy nominated by Helen Morey of Gingin.

TEAPLER, James, b. (Irel), d. 1907 (Perth), son of James & Mary, m. 7.7.1868 (Perth RC) Mary Ann McCARTHY (widow of G. Peacock). Greenough.

TEARNEY, Kate, dep. 8.4.1863 per Burlington as nurse with Captain & Mrs Howes & 2 chd.

TEARSE, Elizabeth, arr. 18.7.1862 per The Bride with William.

TEARSE, William, arr. 18.7.1862 per The Bride.

TEASDALE, Frederick William, m. 30.3.1893 (Roebourne) Lilian BRUCE b. 1853 d. 21.6.1929, dtr. of Dr. Edward Bruce & widow of James Arderton Hall.

TEAZICKER, Leonard. Pte. 9th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849.

TECHOW, E. Chd. Otto Kark b. 1878 d. 1925 (Wongong). Perth. Pianoforte Tuner (1872-1874 Alm).

TEED, William, b. 1812, d. 11.9.1862, arr. 2.4.1856 per William Hammond as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Rifle Brigade, bp. RC 7.1862.

TEED, William, b. ?1832 (expiree), arr. possibly 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 10.2.1864 (New Norcia) Sarah FITZPATRICK b. 1836, she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington, dtr. of Michael & Bridget (nee Culleney) of Ireland, sister of Mary, Johannah & Thomas. Chd. William b. 1864 (New Norcia), Richard b. 1866. To Victoria Plains at "Bebano", working for Clinch or Lefroy.

TEEDE, Miss. Bunbury, Assistant Teacher 1864.

TEEDE, Agnes Maud, b. 1874, dtr. of George Robert & Hannah Elizabeth, m. 1897 Augustus Frederick SPENCER.

TEEDE, Alfred Stuart, b. 29.11.1861, d. 10.12.1928 (Bunbury), son of George Robert & Mildred May (nee Bird), m. 10.9.1895 Emma Russell McHARD b. 17.2.1851 (Perth) d. 20.12.1942, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann (nee Jones). Ashburton, overseer (1884-1889 Alm). Farmer.

TEEDE, Caroline Isabella, b. 1857, dtr. of George Robert, m. 1891 George F. DICKSON.

TEEDE, Catherine Ann, b. 1852, dtr. of George Robert, m. 1874 Rev. Andrew BUCHANAN.

TEEDE, Charles Bird, b. 31.1.1848, d. 20.7.1920, son of George Robert & Mildred May (nee Bird), m. 14.3.1871 (Perth C/E) Margaret PARKER d. 2.10.1931, dtr. of G. Chd. George Ernest b. 1871 d. 1919, Charles Bird b. 1874 d. 1932, Amy Elizabeth b. 1876 d. 1894, Mildred Mary b. 1879 d. 1952, Grace Caroline b. 1881 d. 1944. Accountant & Storekeeper. Frem. (1872-89 Alm). High St. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1872-1877 including 3 woodcutters & a shingle splitter.

TEEDE, Charles Robert, b. 13.3.1867 (Bunbury), d. 24.5.1937 (Boulder), son of George Robert & Hannah Elizabeth (nee Hough), m. 28.12.1888 Ada Florence DEAN b. 5.1.1866 d. 30.8.1915, dtr. of Edward Charles & Elizabeth. Chd. Dorothy b. 1890 d. 1959, Alan Rupert b. 1895. Teacher Geraldton Boys' School (1887-9 Alm). Storekeeper Manjimup.

TEEDE, Elizabeth Eliza, b. 1845, dtr. of George Robert, m. 1865 Robert Henry ROSE.

TEEDE, Frederick James, b. 21.3.1854 (York), d. 15.3.1896, son of George Robert & Mildred May (nee Bird), m. 9.6.1880 Mary CRAMPTON b. 1.10.1857 d. 1.4.1946, dtr. of John & Frances (nee Moore). Chd. Theodore Frederick b. 1881 d. 1944, Percival b. 1882 d. 1948, George James b. 1884 d. 1884, Gerald Hordern b. 1885 d. 1951, Ida Caroline b. 1887 d. 1972, Victor Bird b. 1888 d. 1940, Norman Leonard b. 1891 d. 1948. Business proprietor Bunbury. He was a butcher 1877 when he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expeerees. Employed a T/L cook 1886.

TEEDE, George Frederick, b. 24.7.1870, d. 4.7.1935, son of George Robert & Hannah (nee Hough), m. 6.4.1896 Bertha Emily Roberts b. 18.1.1872 d. 16.8.1950, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann (nee Properjohn). Chd. Douglas Vernon b. 1896 d. 1971, Alma Eileen b. 1898 d. 1971, Guy Stanley b. 1900 d. 1959, Ernest Denzil b. 1903 d. 1927, Reginald Thomas b. 1906 d. 1960, Doris Maud b. 1910, Mervyn George b. 1905 d. 1906, Neta Mary b. 1908 d. 1909, Leonard Princep b. 1912 d. 1977, Clive Keith b. 1916 d. 1917. Men's Hairdresser. "Rose Hotel", Bunbury 1887. Built own shop 1924 Stephen St. Retired 1935.

TEEDE, George Robert (Snr), b. 1.10.1811 (Eng), d. 2.3.1867 (York), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with wife & child, m. (Eng) 22.11.1840 Mildred May BIRD b. 6.3.1821 d. 5.10.1878 (Bunbury). Chd. George Robert b. 1841 (Eng) d. 1907 (at sea), Mildred Mary b. 1844 (Guildford) d. 1907, Elizabeth Eliza b. 1845 d. 1911 (Vic), Charles Bird b. 1848 (York), John b. 1849 d. 1918 (Boyup Br.), female b. & d. 1851, Catherine Ann b. 1852 d. 1924 (Bunbury), Frederick James b. 1854 d. 1896, Louisa Frances b. 1856 d. 1938, Caroline Isabella b. 1857 d. 1902 (Bridgetown), Alfred Stuart b. 1861 (York Wesl) d. 1928 (Bunbury). Left Australind to live at Guildford. To York 8.1847 to become a schoolmaster & clerk of courts there 1848-1851 & again 1857 with added duties of postmaster & gaoler. Town Lot 30 bought in 1854. Lit. Congr.

TEEDE, George Robert, Jnr., b. 18.8.1841, d. 24.4.1907 (at sea on Ophir) arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents, m. 28.6.1866 (Bunbury) Hannah Elizabeth HOUGH b. 25.5.1847 (Bunbury) d. 20.10.1914, dtr. of James & Elizabeth. Chd. Charles Robert b. 1867 d. 1937, William James b. 1868 d. 1928, George Frederick b. 1870 d. 1935, John Stirling b. 1872 d. 1961, Agnes Maud b. 1874 d. 1930, Joseph Binfield b. 1877 d. 1931, Sidney Arnold b. 1878 d. 1940, Ernest Alfred b. 1880 d. 1953, Rose Mildred b. 1883 d. 1944, Daisy b. 1885 d. 1949. Educ. Bishop Hale's School. Listed in York Census 1859 as teacher under his schoolmaster father. To Bunbury as teacher 1862-76. Clerk of Local Court 1870. 1876 General Commission Agent & Govt. Land Agent. Retired 1906. C/E.

TEEDE, John Stirling, b. 9.8.1872 d. 20.10.1961, son of George Robert & Hannah Elizabeth (nee Hough), m. 4.9.1906 Lydia May JOHNS b. S.A, d. 30.8.1965. Printer & Tally Clerk.

TEEDE, Louisa Frances, b. 1856, dtr. of George Robert & Mildred May, m. 1876 Ephraim Mayo CLARKE.

TEEDE, Mildred Mary, b. 1844, dtr. of George Robert, m. 1866 Joseph TAYLOR.

TEEDE, William James, b. 12.12.1868 (Bunbury), d. 4.4.1928, son of George Robert & Hannah Elizabeth (nee Hough), m. 22.5.1906 Ada Gamble HUNTINGDON b. (S.A), d. 3.6.1907. Telegraph Dept. Frem. Perth & then Bunbury 1886-7. Accountant for Thomas Hayward & Son, Bunbury.

TEEDON, John, b. 1831, (?Leedon). Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot with heart disease 10.3.1886.

TEERNEY, Patrick, m. Brigid HORAN. Chd. John b. 1858, Catherine b. 1860, Mary Honoria b. 1864 (Waneranooka). To Champion Bay & worked for John Drummond. RC.

TEEVAN, Ellen, b. 1841 (Kerry), m. 1864 John HOLDER.

TEEVAN (?LEEVAN), Hannah (Honorina), b. 1840, m. 1865 Daniel HAGARTY (HAGGERTY).

TEKUSCH, Mr. (Supt. of Parkhurst boys), arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer at Frem. Dep. for SA 3.3.1849 per Arpenteur.

TELBY, C.V. Arr. 25.11.1885 per Ballarat from Melbourne.

TELFER, George Home, arr. 5.10.1863 per Robert Morrison, m. 3.7.1866 (Perth) Ellen LANDOR, eldest dtr. of Edward Wilson L & Ellen, she arr. 27.12.1859 per Crystal Palace. Perth. Deputy Asst. Commissary General 1864-69. Dep. for Singapore 31.8.1868 per Sylphide with wife, child & servant.

TELFORD, J, m. 1873 Jacob LEONHARDT.

TELFORD, James, m. Charlotte. Chd. Jim b. 1891 (Wesl). Labourer. Perth.

TELFORD, James, b. 1807, d. 14.5.1865, arr. 1854 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Rachel BEVERIDGE. Chd. Sarah Anne b. 1849 (Scotl) d. 1928, Maria, William b. 1856 d. 1871 (York), John, James. Formerly in British Army.

TELFORD, John, m. ?Ellen. Chd. (Perth Wesl), Emily Victoria Rachel b. 1886, Jack James b. 1888, Louis Keegan b. 1890. Perth. Compositor & machinist at Govt. Printing Works 1.4.1872. Promoted to principal pressman 1886. Wesl.

TELFORD, Maria, dtr. of James & Rachael, m. 1861 Charles CROUCH.

TELFORD, Sarah Anne, b. 1849, d. 1928, dtr. of James & Rachel, m. 1868 William Frederick JONES.

TELFORD, William, b. 1836 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, dep. 10.12.1880 for S.A.

TELLERT, George, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 1st 9.8.1861 (Perth) Ellen McKAY b. 1835, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. 2nd 12.8.1864 (Frem) Ellen O'DONNELL b. 1841, she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. George b. 1864. Bunbury, sawyer. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1867-1871. Dep. 4.4.1873 for NSW.

TEMPEST, (Mrs), arr. from Singapore 27.4.1855 per Guyon.

TEMPEST, Richard, b. 1834 (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, wife & child in U.K. Employed 5 T/L men at Beverley on occasions 1864, 1873 & 1874.

TEMPLE. Arr. 5.7.1834 per Eagle from N.S.W.

TEMPLE, Alfred, d. 17.1.1943, m. 9.9.1896 Rebecca PROPERJOHN b. 3.6.1877 d. 30.4.1920, dtr. of Charles David & Margaret (nee Tuthill).

TEMPLE, Ellen Jane, dtr. of William, m. 1883 Harold Edward SMITH.

TEMPLE, William. Arr. 17.6.1884 per Bonnington from London.

TEMPLE-POOLE, George, b. 29.5.1856, d. 27.2.1934, son of Lt. Col. John George Temple & Louisa (nee Poole), arr. 1885, m. (1st) U.K. Beatrice BANGAR, dtr. of Capt. John B. d. c.1913/4, m. (2nd) Perth 23.12.1918 Daisy ROSSI b. 1879 (S.A) d. 1974, dtr. of William & Julia Emma. Chd. Iseult b. 1920. Civil Engineer. In June 1885 appointed Superintendent of Public Works in W.A. By 1891 Asst. Engineer in Chief, resigned 1896. Was responsible for many public buildings of architectural beauty throughout W.A. President & founding member of Institute of Architects in W.A. Served as JP for W.A. for 40 yrs. Residence "Tagel", Crawley. In private practice in partnership with C.F. Mouritzen. Retired to Darlington.

TEMPLETON, Arthur, b. 1840 (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Blacksmith, York. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1870-1874.

- TEMPLETON, William, b. 1836, d. 1890 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, wife & 3 chd. U.K.). Shepherd at "Wooleen Str", Murchison. Worked for Sharp & McWhinney, died of thirst while minding 1100 sheep.
- TEN (TER?), Thomas, b. 1847. Arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings from London, wife Catherine b. 1850. Chd. Elizabeth.
- TENAS, Francisco, b. 17.9.1863 (Spain). Arr. 12.9.1885 per Glen Morven with Bishop Salvado's party bound for New Norcia. Painter.
- TENBY (TEMBY?), Joseph, b. 1843. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London, wife Mary A b. 1843. Chd. Joseph A. b. 1870. Engine driver. Northampton (1880-1889 Alm).
- TENCH, Kate. Arr. 14.1.1880 per Daylight from London.
- TENNANT, George, b. 1833, d. 12.4.1867 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. Margaret BOGUE, she m. 2nd 31.5.1869 Oliver JONES. Chd. Alice b. 1866. Employed a T/L man at "Knockbrack" Champion Bay in 1864.
- TENNISON, m. Eliza b. 1806 d. 1.1850.
- TENYARD, Lucy Sarah, b. 1833, m. 1867 Levi GREEN.
- TEODORESCU, Basil, b. 1853 (Roumania), son of Georges & Zoia (nee Hanciu), (of Galaty Roumania). Was a sailor on Fitzroy 30.6.1882, m. 23.12.1882 (Perth Wesl) Annie TANNER b. c.1859 (England) d. S.A, dtr. of Stephen & Margaret (widow of Harrison), she came out to join step-brother Thomas Harrison. Chd. Stephenson, Edward Granville b. 1884 d. 1950. Percival George, Augustas Tanner, Zoe Margaret, Elizabeth Therese. To North West on pearling lugger before marriage. With wife to S.A. at Aldgate, stevedore at Adelaide. Naturalised 1886 & anglicised name to Theodore. His 2nd son Premier of Queensland 1919-1925, Deputy Prime Minister 1929-31. ALP. Wesley then RC.
- TEPPER, John William Otto, b. 7.10.1868, d. 6.5.1957, m. 1.3.1897 Evelyn Jane Eliza HANCOCK b. 19.5.1868 d. 3.2.1944, dtr. of George & Sophia (nee Gregory). Post & Telegraph Dept. Roebuck Bay (1889 Alm & Govt. Gazette).
- TER (TEN?), John Henry, b. 1852. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London, wife Fanny b. 1850. Miller.
- TERRENCE, John, m. Mary CAFFERY. Chd. Matthew b. 1889 (Frem RC).
- TERRES, Raymond (Fr), Spanish, arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party.
- TERRY. Perth Architect in partnership with OAKDEN (1888/9 Alm).
- TERRY, Emily (Lyden), m. Edward (?Francis) DELANANT.
- TERRY, Emma, b. c.1824, arr. 10.12.1840 per Island Queen. Servant to Mrs Austin.

TERRY, Henry, b. 1818, arr. possibly 20.1.1830 per Minstrell listed as D. Terre. Labourer at Perth, listed in 1832 Census.

TERRY, James, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857. Listed in York 1859 Census as working for publican Egan. Semi-lit. Prot.

TERRY, Marmaduke, b. 1860 d. 24.11.1932, m. (1st) Catherine SELMAN, m. (2nd) 14.2.1900 Filumena Mary BUSSELL b. 22.6.1876 (Walcliffe) d. 225.5.1944, dtr. of Alfred & Ellen (nee Heppingstone). Chd. (2nd wife) Ross M. d. 1916 (World War I), Hilda Margaret b. 1892, Owen Bussell b. 1901, Brian, Ellen Yeoland, Lennox, Paul, Iva Knox b. 1912, Anthony Anzac b. 1915, Donald K. Contract Surveyor. Busselton, Guildford, later bought "Wallcliffe" bringing it back to Bussell family.

TERRY, Richard, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. To Moore River District & bt. 10ac/1860. Dep. for London 10.1.1873 per Zephyr.

TERRY, W.R. Perth. Storekeeper (1884/5 Alm) in partnership with Rason.

TESTER, William George, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox (wife & 2 chd UK). Fremantle 1861-3 Clerk of Works Convict Est. Dep. 7.2.1863 per York.

TESTER, William Henry, arr. from Victoria, m. 17.9.1892 (Perth) Mary OLDHAM b. 11.11.1875 (W.A), dtr. of William & Elizabeth. Chd. Arthur Percy b. 1897, Frederick William b. 1899, Annie Millie b. 1900, William b. 1901, Pioneer Augustus b. 1903, Ethel Maud b. 1905, Gertrude b. 1906, Trixie Clara b. 1908, Bert Edward, Blanche Adeline b. 1914, Sydney James b. 1915. Miner. Coolgardie "Montana".

TETLOW, Annie, b. 1868, dtr. of John & Ellen, m. 1896 Charles Thomas COLE.

TETLOW, Delina (Dahlia), b. 1840, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. Christopher HARADINE (HURIDANE).

TETLOW, Elizabeth, b. c.1841, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. John D. BRYANT.

TETLOW, George, b. 1831, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine (with mother), m. (Frem) 22.3.1854 Eliza ARNOLD b. 1832, a fellow passenger in Palestine. With wife & 3 chd. to SA 16.10.1862 per Gem.

TETLOW, James, b. 1794, d. 11.6.1890 (reputed to be 100 yrs old) (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian (listed as Tetley), wife & 6 chd. followed 28.4.1853 per Palestine, m. c.1829 Elizabeth b. 1811 d. 12.7.1885. Chd. George b. 1831, Mary Ann b. 1835, Delina b. 1840, Elizabeth b. 1841 d. 1881, John b. 1843 d. 1911, Samson b. 1845. Labourer at Fremantle. Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1863-1867 at Geraldton. Builder & stonemason 1866-70. Pound keeper 1878. Semi-lit. Wesl.

TETLOW, James, b. 1878 (Geraldton), d. 1966 (Perth), son of John & Ellen (nee Chapman), m. (?before) 1914 Frem. Amy b. S.A. d. at 88 yrs (before her husband). Stonemason & builder under his father. Prospector in Meekatharra district. Joined AIF & served in World War I. Returned to prospecting after his discharge.

TETLOW, John, b. 1843, d. 2.1911 (Geraldton), son of James & Elizabeth, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with mother, m. 1865 (Geraldton) Ellen CHAPMAN b. 1844 d. 1900 (Geraldton), dtr. of William (a naval pensioner), arr. c.1859. Chd. Sam d. 1908, Annie b. 1868, Sarah b. 1871, Elizabeth Ellen bp. 1875, William James Harry b. 1876 d. 1964, James b. 1878 d. 1966, John. Employed 6 T/L men 1863-1867, one a mason. He was Pound-keeper at Geraldton (1884-1889 Alm). Builder & stonemason Champion Bay 1866. He worked on most of the buildings in Geraldton as well as "Glengarry". Son Sam quarried the stone at White Peak. He constructed & owned many buildings which still exist 1979. Went farming 1880. C/E.

TETLOW, Mary Ann, b. 1835, dtr. of James, m. 1853 John Meselie SMITH.

TETLOW, Samson, b. 1845, son of James & Elizabeth, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with mother. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1867-1871, one a teamster. He worked as a quarrier for his father. Farmer, Geraldton district.

TETLOW, Samuel, d. 1908, son of John & Ellen (nee Chapman), m. Elizabeth. Chd. William b. 1891, Harold Isaac b. 1893, Dorothy b. 1894 Constance b. 1895, Charles b. 1897, Leonard Samuel b. 1899, Edith Bridget b. 1901. Geraldton. Worked for his father, a builder. Became blind. He & his wife received outdoor relief 1884-.

TETLOW, Sarah, b. 1871, dtr. of John & Ellen, m. 1896 James Arthur SMITH.

TETLOW, William James Harry, b. 16.11.1876 (Geraldton), d. 26.12.1964, son of John & Ellen (nee Chapman), m. 1912 (Northampton) Margaret Jane ALLEN b. 1889 d. 16.7.1967 (Geraldton), dtr. of Arthur James & Louisa (nee McConkey). Chd. Arthur b. 1913 d. 1974, Ann b. 1914, Helen b. 1915, Gwen b. 1917, Phoebe b. 1918, Claude b. 1921, Alan b. 1924, Kathleen b. 1926, Evyonne b. 1930. Learnt trade of stonemason & builder under his father & worked on many buildings in Geraldton district. Teamster to Murchison goldfields & prospector. Farmed on virgin land Nabawa after 1912, built his own home. Retired after World War II to Geraldton. Lit. C/E.

TEVY, R. York, Labourer (Snr. & Jnr.), (1876 Alm).

TEW, Ann. Arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior as servant to Captain Graham, but entered into service with Charles Wrightson who was then sued by Graham. She dep. 20.8.1833 per Cornwallis.

TEWKS, John, b. 1828 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Blacksmith.

THACKER, Agnes, dtr. of William & Eliza, m. 1880 Joseph STONE.

THACKER, James. Pte. of 1st Regt. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Single.

THACKER, John, b. 1800, d. 26.4.1862 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Foreman at De Leech's stores, Guildford. Lit. Prot.

THACKER, Mary, dtr. of William & Eliza, m. 1879 Charles YOUNG.

THACKER, Philip, son of William & Eliza, m. 26.6.1878 (York C/E) Jane HUBBLE (widow of John), dtr. of John Constable (labourer) & widow of Hunt. York, labourer. Illit. C/E.

THACKER, Richard, b. 1803, drowned 21.10.1837, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell. Labourer.

THACKER, Stephen, b. 1802 (London). An emancipated convict from Eastern colonies living at Albany 21.12.1830.

THACKER, William, b. 1803 (Eng), arr. 12.8.1834 per James Pattison, m. 4.10.1838 (Guildford) Eliza COOK, ?dtr. of Henry, who arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Chd. Sarah b. 1846, William b. & d. 1848, Frances b. 1850, Mary, Agnes b. 1859 d. 1937, Philip. To Upper Swan as agric. labourer 1831. Beneficiary of John Predy, Probate 10.11.1851. Both illit.

THACKERAY, William, b. c.1799, d. 10.10.1879 at Mount Eliza Invalid Depot, Perth.

THACKER^r, Henry, arr. 5.4.1849 per Ratcliffe, m. Mary Ann TAMBLIN. Chd. Catherine b. 1849, Sarah b. 1851 (Perth C/E). Sgt. 99th Regt. Stationed at Perth.

THACKRAH, Albert Louis, b. 12.9.1870, d. 22.9.1946, son of Joseph Henry & Mary Anne (nee Williams), m. 9.10.1891 (Katrine C/E) Alice Mary BARTLETT d. 30.12.1937, dtr. of Edward (labourer). Chd. Ernest Edward b. 1892, Henry Lewis b. 1894, Ada Dorothy Maud b. 1898, Alice Edna b. 1901, Florence Ellen Gertrude b. 1903, Evelyn Chrystal b. 1906, Mary Alberta b. 1911, Marjorie. Northam. Labourer 1891. C/E.

THACKRAH, Alfred William, b. 7.2.1868, d. 28.8.1948, son of Joseph Henry & Mary Anne (nee Williams), m. Mary SERMON b. 4.10.1862 (Northam), dtr. of William & Mary (nee Ryan). Chd. Theresa Maud b. 1904 d. 1904. Northam.

THACKRAH, Delia, b. 1877, dtr. of Joseph Henry, m. Charles FISHWICK.

THACKRAH, John, b. 11.8.1872, d. 29.10.1945, son of Joseph Henry & Mary Anne (nee Williams), m. 21.7.1897 Mary Ellen TATTON d. 27.4.1949. Chd. Edward Joseph & twin b. 1897 d. 1897, Edgar Arnold b. 1898, Barbara Evina b. 1901 d. 1901, Adelaide Letitia b. 1903, Alfred & Arthur b. 1905 d. 1905, John Howard b. 1908, Wilfred Kevin b. 1912, Norman Keith Napoleon b. 1912. Northam.

THACKRAH, Joseph (James) Henry, b. 1829 (Eng), d. 30.12.1909 (Northam) (expiree), son of Joseph Henry & Annie (nee Whittaker), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 30.12.1857 (Glenavon, Toodyay) Mary Anne WILLIAMS b. 9.4.1841 d. 14.8.1912 (Northam), dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Hayes). Chd. Robert Henry b. 1858 (Bev. C/E) d. 1927, Miriam b. 1860 d. 1867, Louisa Ann b. 1863 d. 1903, Emma Maria b. 1865 (Northam C/E) d. 1935, Alfred William b. 1868 d. 1948, Albert Louis b. 1870 d. 1946, John b. 1872 d. 1945, Frank b. 1874 d. 1943, Delia b. 1877, Edward Joseph b. 1879 d. 1885, Hannah Amy b. 1882 d. 1972. Northam. Tailor 1870s. Land Agent. Clerk 1891. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1867-8. Member of Good Templars' Lodge.

THACKRAH, Louisa Ann, b. 1863, dtr. of Joseph Henry, m. 1882 Frederick Henry GREEN.

THACKRAH, Robert Henry, b. 16.10.1858 (Dale), d. 5.10.1927, son of Joseph Henry & Mary Anne (nee Williams), m. 7.1.1880 (Northam C/E) Susannah Maria JOHNSON b. 1856 d. 9.4.1935, dtr. of John Henry & Mary Ann (nee Dunroche). Chd. Laura Louisa bp. 1880, Susan Maria bp. 1882, Emma b. 1884, Hubert Henry Lewis bp. 1886, Ada Jane Miriam bp. 1889, Myra Delia b. 1891. Apprenticed to W.F. Forward. Went into blacksmithing business at Arthur River for 2 yrs, then served with Forward & later in partnership with John Byfield at Northam before setting up on his own again. Member of Town Council & for 35 yrs of Rechabite Movement as well as Druids' Lodge. Educ. Northam. C/E.

THATCHER, James, b. 1796 (Eng), arr. 13.9.1833 per Buffalo. Listed as a mariner at Albany 3.1836 Census.

THEOPHANE, T. Perth, Manager Peninsula Brick Co. (1887 Alm).

THEVAUX, (Rev) F. d. 1877. Arr. 7.1.1846 per Elizabeth at Frem. RC priest with Brady's party of missionaries. Dep. 26.8.1847 to establish a mission in Mauritius.

THEY, Joseph, d. 1836 (Frem), m. 3.4.1834 (Frem) Christiana ROBERTSON, widow of John, she m. 3rd 10.4.1837 Alfred Alexander DAVIES.

THICKETT, John, b. 1807, d. 30.3.1852 (York).

THIELMANN, Charles Henry, b. 3.1.1862, son of Christian (baker), m. 24.2.1887 (York Wesl) Jeannie BROWN-HARLEY b. 17.7.1869 (Scotland) d. c.1939 (Perth), dtr. of Francis & Isabella? Chd. Isabella Henrietta b. 1888 (York Wesl), Charles Henry b. 1891, Lou James b. 1893, Sophie b. 1895, Elsie b. 1897, Muriel b. 1901. Baker, York 1887, learnt his trade in London. Owned a 2-storey shop, Avon Terrace. Educ. Method.

THIERSE (Rev) F. d. 1880. Arr. 7.1.1846 per Elizabeth at Frem. RC priest in Brady's party of missionaries. Dep. 15.8.1848 to establish a mission in Mauritius.

THINEY, J. =? MINEY. Arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy.

THIRLLEEN, John, b. 1804, d. 10.9.1834 (Perth). Arr. 19.8.1834 per James Pattison. Labourer.

THISELTON (THISLETON), Dr. Edward. Arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore from London, m. 25.2.1872 (Northam C/E) Martha Brown JONES, dtr. of Thomas Jones (Gov. of Rembroke Co. Gaol), niece of Rev. Stephen Brown, arr. 11.2.1870 per Chalgrove from London. Formerly Staff Surgeon British Army. Beverley, Surgeon 1872, Greenough (1873-1875 Alm). Employed a T/L cook 1873. C/E.

THOM, William, stepson of (Sgt) Malcolm McNEE, m. 22.2.1873 (Frem Congr) Elizabeth CRANSTONE, eldest dtr. of Jeremiah Hicks.

THOMAS, (Indistinguishable).
(Mrs) Albany, baker (1879-1885 Alm).
A. Frem. carpenter (1885 Alm).
A.R. Frem. Commissioned Officer.

THOMAS, m. Emily Mary TONDUT b. 3.8.1858, dtr. of Charles Francis & Ann Caroline (nee Jackson).

THOMAS, Agnes, b. 1863, dtr. of Alexander, m. (1st) 1878 Charles William BAXTER, m. (2nd) William H. LEWIS.

THOMAS, Albert, b. 22.5.1875, d. 11.1949, son of John & Maria. Worked on his parents' property "Wannerie", Moore River, which he & his brother Alex inherited. Sold the farm 1946 when his health failed & retired to Perth.

THOMAS, Alexander, b. 1828, d. c.1903 (Roebourne), (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. 10.8.1854 Louisa CAPORN b. 1838 d. 27.3.1910 (Frem), dtr. of Samuel & Ann & arr. with them per Simon Taylor 20.8.1842. Chd. William Alexander b. 1854, John Morgan b. 1859, James, Louisa b. 1861, Agnes b. 1863 d. 1947, Rebecca b. 1865 d. 1915, Alexander b. 1867 d. 1905, Anne, Esther b. c.1869. Employed at Pt. Walter where their home was situated, farmer & pioneer at Champion Bay, then to Roebourne with McKenzie Grant. His widow went to White Gum Valley. Employed 6 T/L men at Pt. Walter on occasions 1864-1872 & a T/L carpenter at Geraldton 1878-1881.

THOMAS, Alexander, b. 30.6.1869 (Gingin), d. 3.1951, son of John & Maria. Worked on his parents' property "Wannerie" Moore River. Leased "Caro" for c.15 years. Returned to Wannerie to live with his brother Albert who d. 1949. Alex had sold his share of the property by then, so he left the family home for good.

THOMAS, Alexander, b. 21.9.1867, d. 3.7.1905 (Roebourne), son of Alexander & Louisa (nee Caporn), m. c.1887 (Roebourne) Martha HAYDEN b. 21.7.1868, dtr. of James & Martha (nee Smith). Chd. William James b. 1886, Alexander Hayden b. 1887 d. 1888, Percy Howard b. 1890, Sydney Alexander b. 1892, Raymond b. 1894, Leta Louisa b. 1895, Lucy Beryl b. 1897, Norman R. Hayden, Dallas Dodwell. Pt. Hedland, butcher/manager of Roebourne Meat Supply for Sam Burgess.

THOMAS, Alfred Edward, b. 7.3.1864, d. 1911, son of John & Elizabeth, m. 14.5.1890 (Serpentine) Anna Augusta Amelia ARMSTRONG, dtr. of Christopher & Mary (nee Cooper). Ravenswood, farmer 1890.

THOMAS, Alice, b. 1867, dtr. of John & Maria, m. 1891 John BUCKINGHAM.

THOMAS, Alice Elizabeth, b. 1873, dtr. of Henry & Anna, m. 1897 William JAMES.

THOMAS, Alleby, b. 1836 (Irel), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife Sarah b. 1838 & 1 child. Margaret Jane. Ploughman.

THOMAS, Anna Amelia, b. 1850, dtr. of William Charles & Mary, m. 1874 E.B. MACKIE.

THOMAS, Anne, dtr. of Alexander & Louisa, m. (1st) 1891 POLLINELLI, m. (2nd) HEAL.

THOMAS, Annie Elizabeth, b. 1868, dtr. of Joseph William & Amelia, m. 1891 Robert Roy MCGREGOR.

THOMAS, Arthur. Dardanup farmer. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expiries.

THOMAS, m. Lily May COUTTS, dtr. of Robert P. & Charlotte Augusta.

THOMAS, Benjamin, m. 1896 (York) Grace Agnes WILLIAMS b. 1875 (Beverley) d. 2.1.1906 (York), dtr. of Stephen & Esther (nee Hicks). Chd. Gladys G. b. 1901, Rowland b. 1903.

THOMAS, Benjamin, m. Mary FAHEY. Chd. ?Beatrice b. 1887 (Frem RC).

THOMAS, Branchley, b. 1858. Arr. 4.7.1881 per Robert Morrison from London, wife Susan b. 1858. Chd. (Both Frem RC), Mary Emily b. 1885, Ester Linina b. 1889. Farm labourer, nominated by Crowther. Northampton, miner (1884-9 Alm).

THOMAS, C. Pinjarra, labourer & stockowner.

THOMAS, Catherine, m. GODFREY.

THOMAS, Charles. Perth, boatman (1884 Alm).

THOMAS, Charles Frederick, b. 21.6.1868 (Geraldton), d. 9.10.1941 (Three Springs), son of George & Maria (nee Dynan), m. 31.8.1892 (Geraldton) Winnifred Mary BROWNRIGG b. 1868 (Toodyay) d. 2.6.1946 (Three Springs), dtr. of William & Winnifred (nee Ward). Chd. Winifred Mary b. 1893 d. 1971, Letitia Catherine b. 1896, Chris Frederick (JP) b. 1898 d. 1977, Alma Elizabeth, Nora May b. 1903, Amy d. 14 yrs. of a fall from a horse, Irene Agnes b. 1908. Farmer. Grew first wheat in the area of Three Springs-Kadathinni Agric. District 1906 (& more land taken up later). Wife formerly teacher at Greenough. RC.

THOMAS, Constance, m. Frederick Thomas SMIRK.

THOMAS, Damaus Joseph, b. 18.7.1872 (Perth RC), godfather Michael Riber.

THOMAS, Daniel, b. 27.7.1859, d. 3.3.1936 (Northampton), son of John & Mary, m. 1886 Maria MANSELL b. 10.6.1865 d. 15.5.1941 (Northampton), dtr. of Samuel & Sarah (nee Darling). Teamster. Farmer. Northampton.

THOMAS, David, b. 1842. Arr. 22.12.1877 per Robert Morrison from U.K. Applied for 50 acres Victoria district 1880 as an immigrant grant. ?Geraldton boatman 1884. Illit.

THOMAS, David, ?nominated by John Thomas c.1883, m. 1898 Edith Blanche WALTERS. Perth.

THOMAS, David Howell, son of Ebenezer & Mary (nee Jones), m. 15.7.1907 (Perth) Ellen Jane Minerva WEBB b. 31.8.1883 (Albany) d. 3.8.1907, dtr. of William Heaton & Lucy (nee Mew). Served in WWI & suffered violent bouts as a result. Postmaster, having risen from letter carrier in 1907.

THOMAS, E. Perth. Captain of New Perseverance 3.1864. To Glenelg River, Kimberley with unsuccessful exploration party seeking gold. ?Police Constable 1867.

THOMAS, E. Of Bunbury, employed a T/L labourer 1870.

THOMAS, Edward & Mary. Dep. for Adelaide 19.5.1868 per Fairbridge.

THOMAS, Edwin, son of Henry, m. 3.8.1867 (Frem) Margaret CRITCH b. 1849, dtr. of Henry & Sarah.

THOMAS, Elizabeth, dtr. of William & Elizabeth of Bristol, m. 1842 William CRIDDLE.

THOMAS, Elizabeth, b. 1837, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1858 Thomas Matthew PALMER.

THOMAS, Emma, b. 1841, m. John TIMPSON.

THOMAS, Emily. Arr. 21.5.1885 per Glen Avon from London, listed in Inquirer.

THOMAS, Ernest James William, b. 17.6.1875, d. 4.10.1947, son of James Clifton & Annie Jane (nee Cashin), m. Ruby. Chd. Ivy.

THOMAS, Esther, b. c.1869, dtr. of Alexander & Louisa, m. J. COLE.

THOMAS, Fanny Sophia, b. 1850, dtr. of John & Fanny, m. John COWDEN.

THOMAS, Flora, b. 1877, dtr. of John & Maria, m. 1905 Herbert Matthew EDWARDS.

THOMAS, Francis, m. Catherine BURKE. Chd. John Francis Ignatius b.1875 (Perth C/E).

THOMAS, Frederick, b. 1873, son of John & Maria (widow Bentley, nee Buckingham), m. Frances YORK b. 16.4.1877 d. 6.7.1899, dtr. of William Adams & Amy Elizabeth (nee Edwards). Chd. John Frederick Edward & Frances Ellen Elizabeth b. 1899 d. 1899. Left his parents' property "Wannerie", Gingin to be a horsebreaker on the North West for 2 yrs. To Melbourne & on his return went into partnership with Jack Perry in a horse training business at Perry Lakes & the Central Stock Bazaar, Perth. Became closely connected with racing & trotting business.

THOMAS, G. (Indistinguishable).

(George), of Frem. Stockowner, householder, Victualler (1873-77 Alm).
Of Rockingham (1879-1880 Alm).

(George), of York, employed a T/L man 1867.

THOMAS, G. b. 1830, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

THOMAS, George, b. 15.3.1850, son of John & Elizabeth (nee Cooper), m. 6.5.1874 (Beverley C/E) Mary Anne FLEAY b. 2.9.1855 d. 23.3.1893, dtr. of John & Jane. Hotel-keeper, York, Beverley district, from Frem.

THOMAS, George, b. 1832 (Wales), d. 24.12.1914 (New Norcia), m. 5.8.1866 (Geraldton) Maria DYNAN b. 1844 (Irel) d. 8.2.1921. Chd. Sarah Ann b. 1867, Charles Fred b. 1868 d. 1941, George Henry b. 1869, William James b. 1871, Margaret b. 1874. Geraldton. Storekeeper's Assistant. Teamster. Employed a T/L teamster 1871. RC.

THOMAS, George, alias BOOMER, d. 11.1882. Miner "Uga" mine & ?shepherd. Died at Waneranooka, Northampton.

THOMAS, George. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London, wife Eliza. Chd. Richard, Mary, Charles, George, William, Frances.

THOMAS, George, b. 7.5.1856, d. 1942/1952 (Subiaco), son of William Charles & Mary (nee Woodrow), m. Charlotte NELSON b. 1858 d.22.12.1941 (Subiaco), dtr. of Joseph & Ruth (nee Jackson). Chd. Ruth Woodrow b. 1880, George Edward b. 1882, Albert William b. 1883, William Charles b. 1885, Edith Mary b. 1887 d. 1888, Walter b. 1889 d. 1924 (Victoria), Grace Helena b. 1891 d. 1976, Florence Charlotte b. 1894, Miriam Hilda b. 1897, Mabel Adelaide b. 1899. Master builder Albany, learnt his trade from his father, built the forts at Albany 1891-2 (secret works). Educ. at Albany. Method.

THOMAS, George (?expiree). Of Cardup, Frem. district. Employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1871-1877 including 2 quarriers, a woodcutter & a boatman.

THOMAS, George, b. 1842 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Dep. 9.1.1878 for London.

THOMAS, H. (Indistinguishable).

Bunbury, carter (1870-1872 Alm).

THOMAS, Hannah, b. 1856, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1870 Walter ARTHUR.

THOMAS, Hannah Amelia, b. 1850, dtr. of William Charles & Mary, m. 1874 Edward Burns MACKIE.

THOMAS, H(enry), b. 1830 (Eng), ?son of Benjamin & Joanne (nee Rich) of Eng., arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer as a Parkhurst boy. This man? bp. 10.11.1856 (York) as an adult, m. 9.1.1855 (York) Mary FITZGERALD b. 1830, who arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, dtr. of Maurice & Mary (nee Bresnahan) of Ireland. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1857, William Maurice b. 1860, Francis Henry b. 1862, ?John b. 1866. York. Prot. Wife RC.

THOMAS, Henry, b. 1830 (Eng) (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. (Frem) 20.11.1853 Mary BURKE b. 1829/1831 (Irel), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Henry b. 1853 d. 1853 (York), Mary Ann b. 1856, dtr. b. & d. 1858, John Fitzgerald b. 1864 (York RC). Listed in York Census 1859, shoemaker & farmer. Employed several T/L men during 1860s as shoemakers. RC.

THOMAS, Henry, b. 1829, (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. (York) 4.9.1868 Anna Maria RICKEY b. 1850 (Irel), dtr. of Walter (Pensioner) & Maria (nee Kennedy), she m. 2nd c.1875 William WEDGEWOOD. Chd. Benjamin, Eliza? b. 1870 d. 1894, Mary b. 1871, Alice Elizabeth b. c.1873 d. 1950, ?David b. 1876 d. 1897 (Newcastle). Toodyay, employed 2 T/L men there in 1870 & may have worked also at York before this as a shoemaker. Illit. RC.

THOMAS, Henry Edward, b. 18.5.1863, d. 23.10.1921 (Gingin), son of John & Maria (widow Bentley, nee Buckingham), m. Laura Frances Eliza ROE b. 1852 (England), dtr. of James Elphinstone & Susannah (nee Moore), she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings with her mother. Lived at "Bidaminna", Moore River, part of the old Thomas pastoral runs.

THOMAS, Hugh John, b. 1865, son of John & Maria (Bentley widow, nee Buckingham), m. Florence EDWARDS b. 1865, dtr. of Matthew & Ann King. Chd. Roy served World War I, Faith, Clive. Left his parents' property "Wannerie" Gingin c.1888 for Katanning, then to Dardanup where he was manager for H. Venn. To Balingup 1897 & established a farm, "Dangenup". Mail contractor using packhorses. By 1906 was a land guide for prospective selectors for surrounding districts. Took up coastal runs out from Nannup 1910. Member of Balingup Rd. Bd. 1912-1916. Appointed Game Warden.

THOMAS, Hugh Mercer, b. 1831, d. 21.11.1902, son of William (Supt. Surgeon Bengal Army), arr. 1853 per Larkins as 1st mate. To China & rejoined P & O fleet, arr. again in 1858 as agent for P & O Depot. m. 19.3.1874 Ellen Spencer TRIMMER b. 15.6.1837 d. 20.10.1899, dtr. of Arthur. To Albany in charge of P & O coal depot 1859-61. Bt. Town Lot 1861, Magistrate's Clerk of Courts 1864-1890.

THOMAS, J. Arr. 12.11.1859 per Frances from Madras.

THOMAS, J. Arr. per Triumph New Zealand to Derby (via Sydney & Darwin?) en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

THOMAS, J. (Indistinguishable).

Perth, Carter (1880 Alm).

Albany, (James) listed as a pauper 31.12.1882.

Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee 1884. Augusta Millhand 1889.

THOMAS, James (Jacques), b. 1818, d. 3.1842 (Frem), son of John & Jennifer. Boatman at Fremantle 1837 Census.

THOMAS, James. Of Busselton district, dtr. 14 yrs of age died 1.1882.

THOMAS, James Clifton, b. 21.6.1848, d. 26.8.1918, son of Capt. John & Elizabeth (nee Cooper), m. 26.8.1874 Annie Jane CASHIN d. 1938, dtr. of Pte. James (Enrolled Pensioner), possibly arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood or 27.5.1863 per Clyde. Chd. Ernest James William b. 1875 d. 1947, Cecil George bp. 1877, Lily Constance Rebecca bp. 1879, Hamlet John bp. 1882, Clarence Charles bp. 1884, Beatrice Elsie bp. 1887, Alfred Langlois bp. 1889 d. 1947, Daisy Victoria bp. 1892, Lisle d. infancy. Rockingham farmer. Mail contractor. C/E. Wife RC.

THOMAS, James Henry English, b. 1826, d. 16.7.1884 (Perth), arr. c.1875, to Europe & returned to WA 1882. Was resident engineer at drydocks Sydney, & Asst. Engineer Roads & Bridges N.S.W. Perth. Director of Public Works 1876-1884. Govt. Engineer & Comm. of Railways. MLC. Member of Institute of Civil Engineers. Educ. University College London.

THOMAS, James/John, (Captain) b. 1818, m. Fanny DAVIS. Chd. Mary Ann Matilda b. 1849, Fanny Sophia b. 1850, Katherine Ellen. Charged with others of plundering wreck of Cumberland & sentenced to 7 yrs transportation to Tasmania 3.1.1835. Returned early 1840s. To Albany (with wife) as whaler in company with Solomon Cook & John Craigie until 1847. Boatowner 1873. Listed at Albany 1881 with Mary Ann b. 1849.

THOMAS, Jane Elizabeth, b. 1853, dtr. of Capt. John Thomas, m. Thomas GROSE.

THOMAS, Jesse, b. 1827 (expiree). Arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara. Employed a T/L servant 1880 at Geraldton.

THOMAS, John (Snr), b. 1786 (Wales), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with family including 4 chd, wife Jennifer (nee Cooke) b. 1786 (Wales) d. 13.4.1830 in childbirth at Clarence, he m. 2nd 22.5.1833 Mary Ann HOKIN (widow, nee Birt). Chd. James b. 1812 d. 1842 (boatman), John b. 1814 d. 1907, William b. 1820 to SA, Jane b. 1823, Clarence Gilmore Thomas b. & d. 1830, (2nd wife), son b. 1841 d. 1845. An agriculturist & ?carpenter indentured to Thos. Peel & was still at Clarence in 5.1831. Applied for publican's licence at Clarence in 1830. Granted half of Lot 130 at Frem. 1841. Dep. 5.1848 per Arpenteur for SA with wife & dtr.

THOMAS, (Capt) John, b. 1814 (Wales), d. 6.1907 (Frem), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with parents John & Jennifer, m. 1st 3.8.1841 (Perth) Elizabeth Ann COOPER b. 1823 d. 1888, dtr. of Joseph & Elizabeth, m. 2nd 25.1.1899 Elizabeth TRACEY (widow) b. 1842, dtr. of Isaac Perry & Maria Ann (nee Evans). Chd. John Frederick b. 1842, Joseph William b. 1844, Charles Joshua b. 1846 d. 1847, James Clifton b. 1848 d. 1918, George b. 1850, Walter b. 1852 d. 1852, Jane Elizabeth b. 1853 d. 1940, Mary Ann b. 1858, Alfred Edward b. 1864 d. 1911. Shipmaster & hotelier, vessels, 22 ton cutter Emma & 125 ton Empress 1839; sold to buy 296 ton Rory O More in 1858 & 1860. Bought "Ravenswood" at Pinjarra from Armstrong & rebuilt it after 1862 floods. Built & managed "Albert Hotel", Fremantle where 1st Frem. City Council meetings were held 1871. Member of Town Trust & Council Chairman 5 times. Employed 4 T/L men 1864-1869, & 1 in 1881. Owned 40 acres Cockburn district in 1868. Lit. C/E.

THOMAS, John, b. 1824 (Eng), d. 30.6.1920, son of John (a Customs Officer of Kent, Eng), m. 16.1.1861 (Gingin C/E) Maria BENTLEY (nee Buckingham) b. 1836 (Eng) d. 9.2.1919, dtr. of Thomas & Mary. Chd. Eliza b. 1861, Henry Edward b. 1863 d. 1921, Hugh John b. 1865, Alice b. 1867 (Gingin C/E), Alexander b. 1869 (Gingin C/E) d. 1951, Anne (Annis) d. 1872, Frederick Charles b. 1873, Albert b. 1875 d. 1949, Flora b. 1877. Farmer & grazier at "Wannerie", Moore River. Employed 4 or 5 T/L men on occasions 1858-1873. C/E.

THOMAS, John, b. 1830, arr. 2.1839 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy who was working at Toodyay in 1851, when he signed a petition for a wayside inn.

THOMAS, John, b. 1833 (Wales), d. 1895 (at Balline Station), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife & 2 chd. m. (UK) Mary OWEN b. 1833 d. 1908 (Northampton). Chd. Hannah b. 1856, Mary Anne b. 1858 d. 1942, Daniel b. 1859 d. 1936, Sarah b. 1863, David, Margaret. Mine proprietor & mining engineer 1874-6 at Geraldine. Northampton. Pastoralist "Balline Station" & farmer "Spring Valley Farm". Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1864-1873 including a miner, a teamster & a grubber (?sandalwood). Liberal. Prot.

THOMAS, John. Employed a T/L brickmaker 1871 at Toodyay.

THOMAS, John, b. 1824/7, d. 1.11.1899 (York) (?expiree). Arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees.

THOMAS, John Augustus, b. 1862, d. 19.10.1901 (Frem), son of John (seaman), m. 7.3.1888 (Frem C/E) Martha FRIZZLE, dtr. of John & Anna Jane (nee Simmons). Chd. bp. Presbyt. John Manen b. 1890, Lilian Mary b. 1891, Gladys Ruth b. 1895. Frem. Fireman. Residence Helen St. Mandurah Rd.

THOMAS, John Frederick, b. 26.9.1842, d. 1904, son of John & Elizabeth (nee Cooper), m. 19.11.1873 (Frem C/E) Emily Rebecca REDDAWAY b. 1844 d. 1931, dtr. of Henry Blackmore & Elizabeth. Murray district farmer. Employed a T/L man 1871-1872 at "Ravenswood" his (parent's property) taking permanent charge 1876.

THOMAS, John Robert, son of Richard (Master mariner), m. 20.1.1889 (Frem C/E) Emily MANN b. 1871, dtr. of Edward (miller) & Mary, arr. 28.8.1875 from London. Chd. All bp. C/E, Chevril Orient bp. 1890, Janet May bp. 1892, Jessie bp. 1894, Constance Frances bp. 1896, George Edward bp. 1898, Gwen. Rottneest. Asst. Lighthouse keeper.

THOMAS, Joseph. Frem. Mason (1886-9 Alm).

THOMAS, Joseph William, b. 4.1844, son of John & Elizabeth (nee Cooper), m. 27.6.1867 (Frem) Amelia KEY b. 12.1845, dtr. of Edward & Isabella. Chd. Ann Elizabeth b. 1868 (Frem C/E), Amelia Isabella b. 1869, Amy Rose Ellen b. 1872 d. 1873, Frances Victoria b. 1874, Theodore Edward Joseph bp. 1877, Augustus Charles James bp. 1880, Letitia Kermode bp. 1883, May Marion bp. 1885. Farmer, Rockingham. Employed 4 T/L men at "Ravenswood," Murray district on occasions 1868-1873. ?This man Fremantle mason (1886-1889 Alm).

THOMAS, Katherine Ellen, dtr. of John Thomas & Fanny, m. 1878 George Hopkins BROOMHALL.

THOMAS, Llewellyn C. Clerk of Courts, Cossack (1886-9 Govt. Gazette).
?Teamster.

THOMAS, Louisa, b. 1836, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1854 John Clifford TASSELL.

THOMAS, Louisa, b. 1861, dtr. of Alexander & Louisa, m. Daniel MARSH.

THOMAS, Margaret, m. James Edward GILES.

THOMAS, Margaret Ann, b. 1862, m. James WHITE.

THOMAS, Martin, b. 1819 (?expiree), arr. possibly 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. (UK) Maria b. 1824. Farmer, Toodyay, bt. Avon Loc 323 in 1861. In 1864 nominated as migrants his wife & niece Mary b. 1844 of Galway. Employed a T/L man 1864 from York.

THOMAS, Mary, m. Joseph Hadley PRENDERGAST.

THOMAS, Mary, m. 1875 George King SMITH.

THOMAS, Mary Ann, b. 1857/8, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1874 Philip PAYNE.

THOMAS, Mary Ann, b. 1858, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1880 Charles Watson GRAY.

THOMAS, Mary Ann, m. Richard FLANAGAN.

THOMAS, Mary Ann, b. 1835, dtr. of William Charles & Mary, m. 1850 William Carey COOPER b. 1829.

THOMAS, Mary Ann Matilda, dtr. of John & Fanny, m. Richard GEAKE.

THOMAS, Mary Jane, m. 1882 James PRATT.

THOMAS, Melia, b. c.1816, d. 9.10.1871 (Greenough).

THOMAS, Paul Clarke, (H), (Rev) b. 12.2.1844 (Cornwall), arr. c.1887 from New Zealand, Victoria & S.A. Lay Preacher, Methodist. Studied for ministry in Victoria, ordained in Adelaide 1875 & served in S.A. before coming to W.A. Appointed Superintendent of Perth Circuit & Chairman of Wesleyan Church in W.A. after death of Rev. W. Campbell.

THOMAS, Rebecca, b. 1865, dtr. of Alexander & Louisa, m. 1881 Daniel McGILVRAY.

THOMAS, Robert, b. 1831 (Birmingham, Eng), arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer as a Parkhurst lad, m. (WA) 1855/6 Jane McCARTHY b. 1831 (Mead, Irel), she arr. 11.12.1855 per Esmeralda. Chd. Margaret b. 1855 (WA), Edward b. 1857, George b. 1859, Sarah Ann Elizabeth b. 1860, Thomas Alfred John b. 1868 d. 1869 (York). Employed by G. Cowcher & listed in York Census 1859 as labourer, lit. Employed a T/L labourer 1867. RC (wife also).

THOMAS, S. Wonnerup & Lockville, farmer (1888-9 Alm), & teamster at Augusta.

THOMAS, Samuel, b. 1826. A servant. Admitted to Hospital at Perth several times during 1840-1848.

THOMAS, Sarah, b. 1863, dtr. of John & Mary, m. James GEORGE.

THOMAS, Stephen, son of James (farmer), m. 21.10.1891 (Guildford C/E) Margaret Jane COOPER bp. 17.12.1866, dtr. of William & Margaret. Canning. Teamster.

THOMAS, T. Employed a T/L sawyer at Toodyay 1869.

THOMAS, Thamson, b. 1854, dtr. of William Charles, m. Josiah NORMAN.

THOMAS, Theodore Edward Joseph, bp. 26.2.1877, son of Joseph William & Amelia (nee Key), m. Hannah POSTANS b. 7.3.1880 d. 25.10.1969, dtr. of George & Harriet (nee Green). Farmer. Rockingham.

THOMAS, Thomas, b. 1813, d. 3.1873, buried at Australind (expiree), arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook.

THOMAS, W. (Indistinguishable).
Dep. 10.7.1850 per Empress for SA.
Dep. 11.1865 per Aldinga for SA (SA Reg).
Fremantle, storekeeper 1862-1864.
Bunbury, storekeeper 1868-1869.

THOMAS, W. Arr. 11.10.1884 per Glengoil from London. ?Northampton. Mine proprietor (1885 Alm).

THOMAS, William, (Indistinguishable).
Of Lynton, Champion Bay, employed a T/L hutkeeper in 1864.
Of York, employed a T/L labourer 1867.

THOMAS, William, drowned at Shark Bay c.22.5.1886, left a wife & young family. ?Frem. storekeeper 1862-4 & ?1868-9 at Bunbury. To North West pearling with Isaac Doust Jnr. 18.12.1872. Bt. Dolphin 17.6.1877. Employed c.50 hands 1882. Lily Blanche (cutter) 1882-1885 Shark Bay. Also in charge of Post & Telegraph Station (1878-1886 Govt. Gazette). ?This man Police Constable 1884 & dismissed at Roebourne.

THOMAS, William. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

THOMAS, William. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, wife Ellen.

THOMAS, William Alexander, b. 14.7.1854, son of Alexander & Louisa (nee Caporn), m. 27.12.1899 Harriet Anne WHITBY bp. 6.7.1873, dtr. of William & Charlotte Ann (nee Bishop). Greenough & Frem.

THOMAS, William Charles, b. 10.10.1812, d. 1.11.1867 (Albany), arr. 1833 per Sterling with wife Mary WOODROW b. 13.12.1813 d. 1.9.1895 (Albany). Chd. Betsie b. at sea 1833, Mary Ann b. 1835 d. 1901, Louisa b. 1836, Elizabeth b. 1837, Emma b. 1839, Georgiana b. 1843 d. 1844, Helen b. 1846 d. 1850, William Henry b. 1849 d. 1916, (H)anna(h) Amelia b. 1850 d. 1935, Thamson b. 1854 d. 1953, George b. 1856. Servant/brick-layer at Albany 1836 Census. Police Constable 1841. Resumed work as stonemason involved in many buildings at Albany including St. John's C/E rectory 1848. Visited SA 6.1850 per Empress & returned on same ship. Owned Town Lot in 1850. He & his sons recognised as master builders & masons at Albany.

THOMAS, William Henry, b. 30.12.1849 (WA), d. 13.2.1916, son of William Charles & Mary, m. Celia WRAY b. 1849, dtr. of John & Celia (nee Plumpton). Chd. Henry Charles b. 1875 d. 1952, Ernest William b. 1877 d. infancy, Francis John b. 1878 d. 1887, Cecil Plumpton b. 1881, Celia Woodrow b. 1883, William Edward b. 1885 d. 1916 Killed AIF, Ethel Mary b. 1888, Percival George b. 1891 d. 1959, Stanley Young b. 1894. Albany. Pastry cook & baker 1873. C/E.

THOMAS, William Henry, b. 1859. Arr. 4.7.1881 per Robert Morrison from London, wife Elizabeth b. 1861. Miner, nominated by Crowther. Northampton Mine proprietor (1884-9 Alm). Was a farmer at Geraldton when he applied in 1889 for an immigrant grant of 100 acres in Victoria district.

THOMAS, William J, m. 1895 (Greenough) Susan VENTURA, dtr. of Francisco & Catherine. Mullewa.

THOMAS, William James, b. 24.2.1858. Arr. 1886, m. 1886 Agnes SMITH, dtr. of John Hamilton of Victoria. Chd. Edward & 1 dtr. Was employed on railway construction working with Millar Bros. & became manager of their mills at Torbay & Denmark. Bt. land at Mt. Barker & on leaving Millars developed the well known orchard of "Thomaston", Carbarup, catering for export market in Europe.

THOMAS, William Walker, b. 1821, d. 29.6.1870 (Frem), an old colonist, m. (Frem RC) 26.2.1851 Elizabeth Ann PENGELLY b. 1826, dtr. of John Richard, she arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with parents. Chd. Ailstone Arthur b. 1855 (Frem C/E).

THOMPSETT (?THOMSON), G.H. & H. Dep. 21.3.1855 per Fergus for SA.

THOMPSON - THOMSON (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 2.4.1845 per Augustus from SA.

Dep. 3.1844 per Vixen & returned in May.

Dep. 15.4.1845 per Augustus for Singapore.

Miss, to SA 12.3.1850 per Emma Sherratt.

Miss, from SA 12.11.1851 per Isa with Mrs Bickley.

From SA 7.3.1852 per Louisa.

From SA 25.3.1854 per Swan.

From S. Africa 30.3.1856 per Gwalior.

Mr Mrs & others to SA 3.7.1857 per Bradley (SA Reg).

From England 27.7.1858 per Kenilworth.

Dep. for SA 7.7.1865 per City of Adelaide.

THOMPSON, Miss, with Miss THOMPSON. Arr. 30.9.1880 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

THOMPSON (THOMSON), A. (Indistinguishable).

A.G. of Swan, employed 2 T/L men 1856 & 1864.

A. dep. 29.7.1858 per Lord Raglan for India.

A. of Perth, employed a T/L shoemaker 1866.

A. of Greenough, employed a T/L labourer 1868.

A. of Albany, employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1868-1873.

THOMPSON, Miss A. Schoolmistress, Guildford (1876-1880 Alm).

THOMPSON, A. Frem. Compositor (1886-9 Alm).

THOMPSON, A.C. Murray, architect 1869-76.

THOMPSON, A.F. Perth. Railway Accountant 1886-9. Acting Res. Mag. York 1889.

THOMPSON, A.R. Assistant Commissary General 1880-1881 (Govt. Gazette). Perth (1876-1884 Alm).

THOMPSON, Alexander, b. 3.8.1874 (bp. RC Frem), son of Catherine.

THOMPSON, Alfred, b. c.1842, d. 10.2.1894, son of John Robert & Elizabeth (nee Spice), m. 11.2.1861 (New Norcia) Ellen CASSELS b. (Irel), dtr. of Timothy & Winifred (Irel). Chd. John Matthew bp. 1862 d. 1931, Joseph Robert b. 1864, Elizabeth Jane b. 1866, Alfred Charles bp. 1873, Maria Jane b. 1877. Gingin, farmer & grazier. Bt. 10 acres Avon 1858. This man? employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1860-1872.

THOMPSON, Alfred, (?expirée), arr. possibly 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, or 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie, m. 26.6.1865 (Perth) Margaret NORBURY b. 1846, she arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

THOMPSON, Alfred C, bp. New Norcia 5.10.1873, son of Alfred & Ellen (nee Cassels), m. 2.5.1894 (New Norcia RC) Joanna Mary BUTLER b. 30.7.1868 d. 19.4.1908, dtr. of John Martin & Mary (nee Clune). Chd. Mary Ellen. Bindoon.

THOM(P)SON, Alfred J. Asst. Supt. of Convict Road parties 1856 on Albany Rd. & 1857 at Toodyay, 1858 at Albany. Employed 2 T/L men Perth & York 1856 & 1858. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1868-1873 including a sawyer at Albany.

THOMPSON, Alice, b. 8.7.1864, dtr of Robert & Margaret, m. 1890 Thomas BOXHALL.

THOMPSON, Andrew, m. Lilia Sarah MOULTAN b. 6.12.1880, d. c.1974, dtr. of James Matthews & Sarah (nee Strange). Chd. Cliff, Rod, Ernie, Len (adopted).

THOMPSON, Andrew Hugh, d. 5.1837. In debt to Samuel Moore.

THOMPSON, Andrew Stonehouse, b. 24.6.1848 (England), d. 3.6.1922 (Mt. Hawthorn). Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London as a widower, m. (2nd) 16.3.1881 (Roebourne) Annie CAVE b. 27.1.1857 (U.K), d. 4.3.1936 (Rivervale), dtr of Henry (Senior) & Elizabeth. Chd. All b. Cossack, Henry Thomas 1882, Andrew Stonehouse 1883, Christopher (Kit) 1885, Annie Janet 1886, Margaret Jane 1888, Ada Florence 1890, Jessie Reynolds 1892, Sydney Robert b. 1896 d. 1918 World War I. Shipwright, served apprenticeship Newcastle-on-Tyne. To U.S.A. at 21 yrs. At Cossack as a shipwright, wife ran a guest house there until 1891. 1890 had an interest in Amy schooner bt. from Macrae & Pearse. To White Gum Valley 1891 & had a furniture business Frem. Resided later at Mt. Hawthorn. Wesl.

THOMPSON, Ann (widow), m. 1857 Charles Somerville SWINBOURNE.

THOMPSON, Anne, m. Maurice CARROLL.

THOMPSON, Ann Elizabeth, b. 1867, dtr. of John Robert & Mary, m. Albert THORPE.

THOMPSON, Arthur, b. 1857, m. Emily b. 1859. Chd. Arthur Wyatt Miles b. 1880 (Perth C/E). Frem. Mariner 1880-4. Listed at Albany 1881. ?Albany Pilot 1885-9. C/E.

THOMPSON, C. (Indistinguishable), (?expirees).
Champion Bay, employed a T/L man in 1862.
York, employed a T/L man 1870.
Bunbury, employed a T/L fencer 1880.

THOMPSON, Catherine, b. 1863, dtr. of Robert & Margaret, m. 1890 Henry POWELL.

THOMPSON, Charles Shinning, b. 20.8.1868 (New Norcia), d. 27.6.1947, son of Robert & Margaret (nee Murphy), m. 11.4.1894 (New Norcia RC) Ellen Mary LANIGAN b. 1868 d. 5.12.1951, dtr. of Andrew & Johannah (nee Fitzpatrick). Chd. Mary Josephine, Margaret Mary, Patrick killed World War I, Michael, Joseph, Andrew, Johannah Dolores, Ellen Mary, Robert Stanislaus. Farmer. Member Victoria Plains Rd. Bd. 1921-1924. RC.

THOMPSON, Christian, b. 1795 (America), d. 11.1.1855 (Frem), arr. early 1840s. Seaman, employed at Fremantle, Albany & other out-ports.

THOMPSON, David. Dep. 9.1835 per Eagle for Tasmania.

THOMPSON, Douglas, b. 1798, d. 17.6.1835 (Guildford), drowned in Swan River, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with partner & cousin Spencer Trimmer. Gentleman farmer, allocated 29,693 acres. Explored Avon Valley with G.F. Moore, Ensign Dale & Sheridan in 1831. Selected 1,000 acres in Swan district & a large area in Avon district near Northam, which was advt. for sale in 1841.

THOMPSON, Miss E. Perth, store assistant (1880-1889 Alm).

THOMPSON, Edmund, m. Anne COUGHLAN, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. George b. 1854, Helen b. 1856. RC.

THOMPSON, Edward, son of William Henry, m. 26.2.1868 (Frem) Ellen McGUIRE (widow), dtr. of Dennis Mahoney. Chd. (All Perth RC), Sarah b. 1869, James Robert b. 1871, Helen Mary b. 1873, Alice bp. 1879, Julia b. 1880. Perth, gardener 1879. ?This man employed a T/L labourer 1880. C/E.

THOMPSON, Edward Thomas, m. Winifred Mary FALLON, dtr. of John & Emma (nee Rockton).

THOMPSON (YOUNG), Elizabeth (Sister Veronica), b. 1865, d. 26.7.1950 (Albany), arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison with mother Mary Ann who m. Henry Wells YOUNG. Entered the order of Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition in 1888 at Frem. Was a teacher in Parry St. School. To Northam 1915-1920. To Albany 1920-1925. To Frem. as Superior until 1932. To Albany, blind 1947.

THOMPSON, Elizabeth (Mrs George WRIFORD).

THOMPSON, Elizabeth, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1884 William SHAW.

THOMPSON, Elizabeth, dtr. of Robert John & Mary, m. 1885 William BRANSON.

THOMPSON, Ellen, b. 1813, dtr. of Robert, m. 1834 James OUGDEN.

THOMPSON, Ellen, b. 1847. Arr. 19.12.1875 per Lady Louisa from London to join husband. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1868, William Henry b. 1870, Eliza Emily b. 1872.

THOMPSON, Ellen Frances, d. 1879, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1860 Matthew CLUNE.

THOMPSON, Elsie Jane, b. 1890 (NSW), m. 1909 Samuel George TREW.

THOMPSON, Emily Josephine, b. 1876, dtr. of Thomas William, m. 1900 Charles William Henry BECKER.

THOMPSON, Francis, b. 1797, arr. 26.4.1831 per Atwick, dep. 6.1831 per Nimrod for Tasmania.

THOMPSON, Francis B. m. 1892 Annie E. HALE b. 1862 (Arthur R.) d. 1895 (Katanning), dtr. of Stephen & Emma (nee Harding).

THOMPSON, Frederick, b. 1805 d. 5.12.1857 (Perth), (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden (wife & 1 child UK). Perth, gardener.

THOMPSON, G. (Indistinguishable).

Geraldton, Storekeeper's Assistant (1874 Alm).

Greenough, employed a T/L labourer 1868.

Perth. Railway employee, subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

THOMPSON, George, b. 1838, d. 1903 (Pt. Hedland), (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. 5.10.1864 (Frem) Mary FLINDELL b. 1837 d. 1895 (Frem), dtr. of Francis Bassett Shenstone & Johanna Elizabeth, who arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Chd. George b. 1865 (Frem C/E), Frederick, Emma Isabella b. 1867 d. 1904, Mary b. 1871 d. 1942. Ex solicitor in Eng. Appointed 1st Town Clerk at Fremantle 1871-4. During 1870s he founded the firm of Thompson, Sindy & Co. merchants & importers. He was also an auctioneer & owner of "Pier Hotel" which he sold to his brother-in-law J.G. Flindell. He employed 3 T/L men 1869, 1872 (machinist) & 1874 (clerk). Visited Singapore 12.3.1875. In 1877 he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Visited Eng. 24.1.1882.

THOMPSON, George, b. 1843. Arr. 6.12.1876 per Fitzroy from London, wife Martha, b. 1847. Chd. Newton b. 1879, Lottie b. 1880. Brickmaker, Albany, listed 1881. Applied for 100 acres Plantagenet district 1880 as an immigrant grant.

THOMPSON, George, b. ?2.2.1825 (?expiree). Arr. possibly 1.6.1850 per Scindian. ?Shepherd to Logue at Champion Bay. Adopted a native girl. Overseer Maitland River Station (1884-1889 Alm). Overseer & later manager of Wittenoom's stations "Booldardy" & "Nookawarra", Murchison, 1893-1903 supervising the transition from shepherding to fenced paddocks. Bt. & sold sheep with Jack Hearn, drover/dealer. After retirement bt. a property at Grass Patch & took his wife & adopted dtr. there.

THOMPSON, H. (Indistinguishable).

Bunbury, employed a T/L labourer 1863.

Perth, listed in Alm. as Govt. Schoolteacher 1884-9 (not in Civil List).

Perth (Mrs H). Dressmaker (1884-9).

Perth, employed 7 T/L bootmakers & shoemakers on occasions 1866-1873.

THOMPSON, Henry, b. 1824/5, m. 10.1849 D. GREEN. In 11.1840 signed a petition for a Methodist minister.

THOMPSON, Henry, m. 27.7.1855 (Bunbury) Elizabeth PROPERJOHN (widow, nee Stennet), she arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield. Chd. Sarah Keziah b. 1858 (Bunbury C/E), Emily b. 1859 (Bunbury C/E), Elizabeth. ?This H. Thompson bt. 10 acres Loc. 188 Wellington district 1857. Bt. Bunbury Town Lots 1866. Bunbury carter (1873-1889 Alm).

THOMPSON, Henry. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & 2 chd.

THOMPSON, Howard, b. 1819 (America), arr. 1842 per Bryant. Listed in York Census as unm. farmer employing 4 men. ?This H. Thompson was in partnership with C.Claydon, a shepherd at Arthur River 1868.

THOMPSON, Isobel Mary, b. 1861, dtr. of Robert & Margaret, m. 1898 John NORWOOD.

THOMPSON, Isobella Theresa, b. 1867, dtr. of Thomas William, m. John Joseph HARRIS.

THOMPSON, J. (Indistinguishable).

Albany, (Mrs J) Lodginghouse keeper (1876 Alm).

Albany, labourer (1884-1885 Alm).

Perth, Florist (1876 Alm).

Perth, Gardener (1884 Alm).

Perth, Shopkeeper (1884-1889 Alm).

Perth, died at Mt. Eliza Depot 18.1.1887.

Perth, carter (1884 Alm).

Irwin, Water Policeman 1874 & Champion Bay 1876.

Champion Bay, (J.W or J.K), Warehouseman (1876-1889 Alm).

THOMPSON, J. (expiree). Frem. storekeeper. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. ?Same J.G. Commission Agent & Cordial manufacturer (1888 Alm).

THOMPSON, J.H. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London. Was appointed steward for immigrants on board ship.

THOMPSON, J. M. Manager of Waneranooka Copper Estates Ltd., dep. for Scotland 3.1900. JP.

THOMPSON, James, (Indistinguishable).

Listed by Salvado at York 1854.

Dep. 2.2.1856 per Eblana with wife for SA.

Farm labourer employed by J. Walton.

Held 2,000 acres of leasehold at Williams 1863.

Farmer & grazier at Williams & Arthur River district employing 12 or more T/L men on occasions 1868-1876.

THOMPSON, James, b. 1809, d. 17.10.1864 (Dongara), (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, ?m. (WA) 1853 Honora McDONALD. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1855 (Frem RC).

THOMPSON, James, son of Robert, m. 25.10.1861 (Frem) Ellen SCOTT, dtr. of Thomas.

THOMPSON, James, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, dep. 1.5.1881 for S.A.

THOMPSON, James, b. 1837 (Irel), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Agric. labourer. (see THOMSON, James).

THOMPSON, James, m. Elizabeth Jane (?HASLEDEN). Chd. (All Perth C/E), Flora Haselden & Constance Haselden bp. 1874, Pauline Haselden bp. 1874, Jessie Haselden bp. 1876, Elizabeth Mary b. 1885 d. 1888 knocked down by cart. Frem. saddler. Employed a T/L saddler 1866. Caretaker & librarian of Working Men's Assoc.

THOMPSON, James, m. (Perth) 7.9.1871 Elizabeth ALLEN b. 1852 (Eng), she arr. 26.1.1868 per Hastings.

THOMPSON, James, son of James (moulder), m. (2nd) 21.12.1882 (Perth C/E) Jane Ann WOOD b. 4.4.1868 (RC Perth), dtr. of Charles (brickmaker). Perth. Teamster.

THOM(P)SON, James Band, b. 1836 (Scot), d. 1.10.1897 (Greenough), arr. 30.3.1856 per Gwalior, m. 1862 (Frem) Amelia VENARD b. 1836 (Irel), she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. William Thomas b. 1863 d. 1895, Susan Elizabeth b. 1866 (Geraldton) d. 1946, James Band Venard b. 1868 d. 1945, John Charles b. 1871 d. 1916, David b. 1873 d. 1926, Robert b. ?1875, Albert Edward b. 1882 d. 1944. Apptd. Hospital Asst. & Dispenser of Medicines, then Water policeman at Fremantle, but resigned 1857 to go to SA. Returned in 1858 & re-entered Police Force in WA, transferred to Geraldton in 1866 & at Irwin 1874-6. ?Butcher at Geraldton 1869-1873, lighterman for 4 yrs. Licensed Victualler at "Greenough Hotel" 1880s. Employed 27 T/L men on occasions 1866-1874 at Waneranooka mines, including 2 butchers, a builder, a carpenter, a cook, a miner, a carter & a shepherd. Farmer at Back Flats Greenough. Member of John Shipton Lodge. Wesl.

THOMPSON, James William, b. 29.3.1862 (York RC), son of Thomas William & Mary (nee Burns), m. 4.7.1890 (Kojonup) Annie (Mary) Agnes CARPENTER b. 28.12.1872 (Williams) d. 18.7.1959, ?dtr. of Charles & Jane. Chd. Arthur b. 1891, Arnold William b. 189-, Emily Pear b. 1897, Harold James b. 1898, Lillian Catherine, Nettie Eva b. 1903, Sydney Thomas Joseph, Raymond Frederick Norman b. 1908. Farmer & grazier "Rockfield", West Arthur. RC.

THOMPSON, Jane, b. 1834, dtr. of John Robert & Elizabeth, m. 1864 Jeremiah CLUNE.

THOMPSON, Joan, dtr. of Samuel & Norah, m. 1879 George ROBERTS.

THOMPSON, John, (Indistinguishable).
Dep. 4.1.1879 for London, (?expiree).

THOM(P)SON, John, b. 1804, d. 27.3.1877, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick. (See Tomson).

THOMPSON, John, b. c.1809, d. 4.6.1852. Carpenter. York.

THOMPSON, John, b. c.1827, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem at Australind, m. 8.1842 Ann CRAMPTON b. 1829/20. Agric. labourer. To Perth by 1850.

THOMPSON, John, b. c.1830, d. 5.9.1859, unm. A seaman from Vasse, died Perth.

THOMPSON, John (of Geraldton). (Indistinguishable, possibly all the same person).

Butcher 1869.

Dealer 1877-8.

Storekeeper & dealer 1864-1889 (report of law case 24.8.1889).

Fruiterer 1896-6 & 1900.

Watchmaker & Jeweller - (manager F.W. Gibson).

Sawyer 1905-1919.

THOMPSON, John. Clerk to Convict Estab. 1866 Perth/Frem.

THOMPSON, John, m. 1st Isabella WILLIAMS b. 1846 d. 1874 (New Zealand), m. 2nd Emily Sophia WILLIAMS b. 1851, dtrs. of William Dacres.

THOMPSON, John (alias BAGLEY), m. 3.2.1866 (Perth) Mary GLEESON b. 1845, she arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. Chd. Sarah Anne Bagley b. 1867 (RC Perth).

THOMPSON, John, m. Sarah. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1859, Alice b. 1861 (both York Wesl). Toodyay 1860.

THOMPSON, John (George), b. 1813 (Yorkshire), d. 5.1886 (West Guildford) ?son of William (solicitor of York, Eng), arr. 30.1.1830 per Tranby, m. (WA) Mary Ann DODDS b. 1820 (Eng), dtr. of James & Jane, who arr. 1830 per Rockingham. Chd. Anne Jane b. 1855 (York Wesl), Mary Alice b. 1857. Paid his own way & could claim a grant of 20.5 acres land. Listed in York Census 1859 as a baker & storekeeper. Employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1867-1873 & 1882-1883. Lit. Prot.

4 THOMPSON, John Matthew, b. 28.1.1862, d. 27.10.1931 (Bindoon), son of Alfred & Ellen (nee Cassels), m. 8.11.1882 (RC New Norcia) Mary Bridget BUTLER b. 28.1.1864 d. 30.9.1921 (Bindoon), dtr. of John Martin & Mary (nee Clune). Chd. Patrick John b. 1884 d. 1954, Joseph John b. 1886 d. 1887/8, John Martin b. 1888 d. 1963, Alfred James b. 1889 d. 1970, Martin John b. 1891 d. c.1940, James b. 1892 d. 1892, Joseph Benedict b. 1893 d. 1974, Mary Ellen b. 1894, Mary Conception b. 1896, Anthony Robert b. 1900 d. 1971/3, Francis Vincent b. 1900 d. 1946, James Thomas b. 1903 d. 1956. All Chd. except twins were born at "Spring Mount", Bindoon. Farmer & grazier "Spring Mount", Bindoon Hill. RC.

THOMPSON, John Robert, b. 1803, d. 13.4.1887 (Bindoon), arr. 9.9.1833 per Jane, m. 25.9.1837 (Guildford) Elizabeth SPICE b. 1817 d. 16.8.1895 (New Norcia), dtr. of Saul & Betsy. Chd. John Robert (Jnr) b. 1840 d. 1921, Alfred b. 1842 d. 1898, Ellen Frances Mary d. 1879, Jane (Sarah) b. 1837, (Elizabeth's dtr). Corporal 21st stationed at H.Q. 10-12.1833, at Kojonup 1840s, & at ?Rottnest. Discharged 29.8.1844. Farmer & grazier Bindoon, "Spring Mount", with pastoral leasehold 1850. Later was a publican. Employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1851-1871. RC. Wife converted 12.1852 to RC.

THOMPSON, John Robert, b. 8.2.1840, d. 19.12.1921 (Swan), son of John Robert & Elizabeth, m. 1st 29.2.1861 Mary DUFFY b. 1842, dtr. of Bernard & Mary (nee Rooney of Irel), she arr. 26.10.1860 per Escort, m. 2nd 13.2.1877 Emma BRANSON b. 5.8.1856 d. 31.7.1943, dtr. of William & Margaret. Chd. (1st) Elizabeth Jane, Mary Ellen b. 1864 d. 1954, Julia b. 1866, Ann Elizabeth b. 1867 & 2 dtrs died, (2nd) Alfred b. 1879 d. 1912, Margaret Elizabeth b. 1882 d. 1966, Robert William b. 1884 d. 1928, Robert John b. 1886 d. 1964, Herbert Joseph b. 1889 d. 1956, Mary Elizabeth b. 1891 d. 1967, Vera Agnes b. 1894 d. 1973, Veronica Mary b. 1895, Eva Mary b. 1898, Elizabeth Mary b. & d. 1901. Guildford, employed as foreman on Charles Harper's estate "Woodbridge". Employed 3 T/L men 1858, 1863 & 1868.

THOMPSON, Jonathon. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London with wife Hannah. Chd. John.

THOMPSON, Joseph. Caretaker at Mt. Wittenoom Police Station 1886-1888. Joined Police Force 1.12.1888.

THOMPSON, Joseph, b. 1824 (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. ?Employed a shingle splitter at York 1876.

THOMPSON, Joseph. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London. ?This man dep. (J) 30.3.1887 per Chollerton for Eastern colonies.

THOMPSON, Julia, b. 1866, dtr. of John Robert & Mary (nee Duffy), m. Albert MARSH.

THOMPSON, Louise, m. John LLOYD.

THOMPSON, Miss M (?). Perth Store Assistant (1880-1884 Alm).

THOMPSON, M. Of Northam, employed a T/L reaper 1871.

THOMPSON, Margaret Mary, dtr. of Robert & Margaret, m. 1890 Richard Patrick LANIGAN.

THOMPSON, Mary, b. 1871, dtr. of George & Mary, m. 1895 Thomas TRaine.

THOMPSON, Mary Ann, b. 1846, widow from London, m. 1867 Henry Wells YOUNG.

THOMPSON, Mary Ann, b. 1868, dtr. of Samuel & Helen (Ellen), m. 1886 Thomas G. BROWN.

THOMPSON, Mary Ann, m. 1st 1906 Edmund William Gregory BIRCH, m. 2nd Henry Sanford BIRCH.

THOMPSON, Mary Ann, dtr. of John Robert (Tomson), (carpenter), m. 1885 Baldwin King STIRLING.

THOMPSON, Mary Ann, b. 1857, dtr. of Robert & Margaret, m. 1883 John Thomas CLUNE.

THOMPSON, Mary Ellen, b. 1864, dtr. of John Robert & Mary (nee Duffy), m. Charles TATTERSELL.

THOMPSON, Mary Ellen, b. 1857, d. 1927, dtr. of Robert, m. 1874 William Henry KELLY.

THOMPSON, Mary Robert, m. 1852 George TURNER.

THOM(P)SON, Mary Stevens, b. 1846 (nee Rooke), m. 1903 William Thomas KING.

THOMPSON, Peter, b. 1814, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with wife Elizabeth b. 1814. Chd. Robert b. 1835. Agric. labourer employed by Davis at Fremantle. Dep. for SA 4.1844 per Velocity.

THOMPSON, R. Employed a T/L labourer 1863 at Murray district.

THOMPSON, Robert, b. 1817, d. 12.6.1892 (New Norcia) (expiree), son of Charles & Helen (nee Cowl) of London, arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. 18.11.1855 (Victoria Plains) Margaret MURPHY b. 1835 d. 1919, dtr. of Patrick, sister of Catherine Hunt, she arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Chd. Eleanor (Mary Ellen) b. 1856 d. 1927, Mary Ann b. 1857, Charles John b. 1859 d. 1861, Isobel Mary b. 1861, Catherine b. 1863, Alice Margaret b. 1864, Margaret Mary b. 1866 d. 1939, Charles Shinning b. 1868 d. 1947, James Patrick b. 1870, Robert William b. 1872, Patrick b. 1875 d. 1903. Victoria Plains, shoemaker, farmer 1864 at "Choral" 1877 in partnership with Hunt his brother-in-law. Wife was local midwife serving from Three Springs to Bellvue.

THOMPSON, Robert, b. 5.1818 (Dromore Ireland), d. 31.10.1883 (Frem), arr. with his family per Naval Brigade 1874, m. (2nd) Elizabeth Ann EFFORD b. 1847 d. 1927, dtr. of Samuel & Eliza (nee Clark). Chd. Robert James (1st marriage) b. 1861 d. 1932. Sgt. in Royal Artillery served in Canada & Crimea. Military Pensioner 1867, occupied quarters No. 1 Barrack Frem. Granted North Frem. P48. Died suddenly while on duty.

THOMPSON, Robert, b. 1838? d. 16.5.1890 (Roebourne), (possibly R.H. Thompson who arr. 25.5.1873 per Bangalore), m. (1st) & divorced Susannah BUFTON b. 24.6.1854 (W.A.), m. (2nd) 10.1.1883 (Roebourne) Martha SHEPHERD b. 1858, widow of Henry Cave Jnr, dtr. of John Thomas. Chd. Robert Bryce Hayes b. 1875 d. 1938, Susannah Elizabeth b. 1877. Roebourne & Cossack, pearler 1873-1885. Publican, built "Roebourne Hotel" (Lic. Henry Cave, Manager R. Wilson).

THOMPSON, Robert James, b. 1861, d. 1932, son of Sgt. Robert Thompson (Enrolled Pensioner), arr. with parents per Naval Brigade 1874, m. 14.7.1886 (Frem C/E) Margaret Patience McMULLEN b. 1850 d. 1914, (widow, nee Efford), dtr. of Samuel & Eliza (nee Clark). Chd. Edna Margaret b. 1893 d. 1955, Wife was a schoolteacher. Shark Bay Telegraph Operator (1886-1889 Alm). C/E.

THOMPSON, Robert William, b. 17.9.1872 (New Norcia), son of Robert & Margaret (nee Murphy), m. 29.5.1895 Ellen Margaret GROVES b. 17.6.1877, dtr. of Thomas & Ellen (nee Toohey). Chd. Frederick, Robert, John, Laurie, Eileen, Margaret, Nellie (?Ellen). Farmer "Choral", New Norcia. RC.

THOMPSON, Robert William, b. 31.7.1884 (Guildford), d. 18.7.1928, son of John Robert & Emma (nee Branson), m. 19.3.1910 (Northam C/E) Minnie Florence EHSMANN b. 27.7.1887 (Qld) d. 1969 (Yokine), dtr. of Christian Frederick Theodor & Harriet (nee Wear). Chd. Phyllis Ethel b. 1910, Jack b. 1912, Eva Agnes b. 1915, Grace Minnie b. 1920, Robert Ralph b. 1922 d. 1965, Ivan stillborn, William Edwyn b. 1925 d. 1941. Worked in livery stables at Northam. Was then in charge of a stud farm for Padbury at "Rosehill", Guildford. Served in W.W.I. On his return from service in army he took up a soldier settlement dairy farm at Roleystone. Suffered much ill-health. Educ. at Midland Convent. RC.

THOMPSON, Samuel, b. 1839 (expiree), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. 29.8.1867 Ellen TOBIN b. 1848 d. 18.7.1931, she arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1868, William Henry b. 1869, Samuel, Louisa, Ernest, (Ludovica ?) Lucy or Louisa b. 1881 (Frem RC). Champion Bay district. Miner & carpenter. Semi-lit. Prot. Wife RC.

THOMPSON, Samuel, m. Margaret Alice MEWBURN b. 1.11.1878, dtr. of Robert & Emma. Frem. Labourer in Railway workshops 1883-9. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

THOMPSON, Samuel Joe, b. 1821 (bp. RC Perth 1851), d. 23.4.1862, m. 27.10.1851 (Perth RC) Norah MULCRAVEY (?MULCLEARY, WALL) b. 1825, she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1852, John Samuel b. 1853, Samuel b. 1857 d. 1857, Joan b. 1859, Aloysius b. 1862 (All Frem RC). Fremantle.

THOMPSON, Selina Agnes, dtr. of Thomas William, m. Reginald Daniel FALLON.

THOMPSON, Susan, m. 1892 James WOOLHOUSE.

THOMPSON, Thomas, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. 17.5.1875 (Frem Congr) Elizabeth SEYMOUR b. 5.11.1854 (Bunbury), widow of Henry William, nee Kane (Cain). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1875 (Wesl), Annie Wells b. 1878 (Perth C/E), Jane b. 1880 (C/E Perth). Perth. Brickmaker 1878. ?This man employed a T/L shepherd 1863 & a T/L labourer 1873.

THOMPSON, Thomas Walter, b. 1818, d. 12.1847, arr. 1840 per Orient. Bt. Bunbury Town Lots 24, 31 & 80. Advertised steam engines & a small library for sale 4.1844. Dep. 4.1844 per Vixen for SA. Dep. 4.1.1846 per Vixen for Colombo. Died at Singapore while on his return to WA.

THOMPSON, Thomas William, b. 1836, d. Wagin, (expiree), son of William & Isabella of Fermanagh, arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. (York RC) 30.7.1861 Mary BURNS, dtr. of Patrick & Susan (nee Mory), she died of accident carting water at the farm. Chd. James William b. 1862 (York RC), Isabella b. 1867 bp. RC Albany, d. 1948, Mary Helen b. 1865, Edward Thomas, Emily Josephine b. 1876, Minnie Catrin, Selina (Agnes), Mildred Margaret b. 1893, Frank Bonaventura, Fred, Rhyia? died young (=? Mary Helen). Williams farmer 1869-76. To Arthur River at "Marbling". To Wagin at "Rockfield". Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1868-1874 including a woodcutter, a teamster & a shoemaker.

THOMPSON, W. (Indistinguishable).

Of the Mines, employed a T/L man 1868 at Champion Bay.

Of Wonnerup, employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1864-1872.

THOMPSON, W.H. Frem. Telegraph Messenger (1884-9 Alm), (Govt. Gazette 1887).

THOMPSON, Walter, b. 1831 (?expiree), arr. possibly 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. Mary DEWAR b. 9.1842 d. 23.4.1860, dtr. of Alexander & Elizabeth. Chd. Mary b. 1860. Farm labourer. Greenough Flats.

THOMPSON, William, arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lombe, dep. 27.11.1830 per Thistle for N.S.W.

THOMPSON, William, b. c.1818, d. 23.11.1886 Mt. Eliza (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, or arr. ?28.6.1851 per Pyrenees.

THOMPSON, William, son of William & Catherine, arr. 30.4.1853 per Pyrenees as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. ?1st, m. 2nd 10.5.1854 Ann HEDDON (HEYDON). Chd. Catherine Bowyer Wright b. 1853 on bd. Pyrenees, (Mr Grays diary H.S. 701), Letitia b. 1855 (RC Frem), Ann b. 1855 (Frem RC). Formerly a Private in East India Army. Fremantle. RC.

THOMPSON, William (?John or James), b. 1828, d. 2.7.1858 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. (WA) c.1857. Ploughman.

THOMPSON, William. Northam, farmer (1873-1889 Alm). Employed 9 T/L labourers on occasions 1855-1874.

THOMPSON, William, m. (Frem) Ellen LEWIS b. c.1868/9, dtr. of Peter & Ellen Mary (nee Batt). Chd. 4 sons d. World War I, Josephine b. 1889 (Frem RC), William Henry b. 1890, John S b. 1892, & another dtr. Donnybrook, railway employee.

THOMPSON, William, m. Sarah WILLIMOTT, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee McAULIFFE).

THOMPSON, William. Arr. 21.5.1885 per Glen Avon from London, wife Maria. Chd. Thomas L, Matthew.

THOMPSON, William, son of William (carpenter), m. 11.6.1876 (Frem C/E) Ellen ANDREW, dtr. of Alfred James & Elizabeth (nee Cox). Frem. Seaman, mate on the Agnes. ?Petitioner for a JP at Cossack 1.4.1887.

THOMPSON, William. Farmer & grazier "Goodalin", Toodyay West.

T(H)OMSETT, b. 1803 d. 22.2.1830 drowned in Swan near Stone's house. Arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline servant to A.H. Stone.

THOMSETT, H.M. Arr. 11.11.1886 per Ullock from London, & dep. 22.11.1886 per Albany for Albany.

THOMSON, see THOMPSON.

THOMSON, Adelaide, dtr. of Robert & Caroline, m. 1840 William OWEN.

THOMSON, Alexander, arr. 5.4.1849 per Ratcliffe, m. 22.7.1850 (Frem RC) Elizabeth Ann EDMUNDS b. 1829. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1851 (Frem C/E), ?Mary Jane. Pte in 99th Regt. At Swan district, 20ac/1864.

THOMSON, Alfred, b.13.12.1878, d. 1939, son of James Guy & Mary Elizabeth Bessie (nee Bussell), m. Elizabeth Viola RUSSELL. Chd. Frederick James b. 1902, Guy Hugh b. 1903, Elizabeth Jessy b. 1905, John b. 1907, Hugh b. 1909, Herbert b. 1911, Elizabeth b. 1916.

THOMSON, Alpin Fowler, son of James Tertius (British Vice Consul), m. 3.12.1879 (Perth C/E) Ada Henrietta LEWIN, dtr. of Edward Powney, a stepdtr of R.T.Goldsworthy. Chd. Marjorie bp. 1880 (Perth C/E), Lewin Onslow bp. 1884 (C/E). Civil Servant, Govt. Accountant & later in Railway Dept. Registrar at Yilgarn goldfields.

THOMSON, Archibald, m. 27.9.1892 Louisa Mary BLYTHE b. 18.10.1875 d. 11.11.1923, dtr. of Joseph & Charlotte (nee Coppin), she m. (2nd) (Derby) 22.11.1899 Charles James ADCOCK.

THOMSON, Charles L, ?son of Robert & Caroline. Granted 100ac at Rottnest 13.7.1832. Dep. for Tasmania & returned 4.1836 per Maria.

THOMSON, E.A. (Mrs). Claremont. Post & Telegraph Officer, (Govt. Gazette 1888).

THOMSON, Eleanor Frances, b. 1819, dtr. of Robert & Caroline, m. 1840 John Okey DAVIS.

THOMSON, Eliza, m. John LAND.

THOMSON, Ellen Elizabeth, b. 1880, dtr. of James Guy, m. Charles CLARKE.

THOMSON, Emma Frances, dtr. of James Guy, m. 1880 Dr. Jack O'MEEHAN.

THOMSON, H. At Wellington district, bt. 10 acres 1856.

THOMSON, Henry Octavius, b. 1823, d. 29.12.1905 (SA), son of Robert & Caroline Frances (nee Lydiard), arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with parents. He dep. possibly 1.1849 per Ranee for Singapore & spent some time in India with a relative Mrs Bayne. He went to SA & Kangaroo Is. 14.7.1851 per Woodstock, m. 11.11.1854 (SA) Isabella Johnson REEVES b. 12.12.1833 (Tas) d. 2.12.1882 (SA), dtr. of Samuel & Charlotte (nee Kemp). Chd. (All b. SA), Frank Walter b. 1856, Charles Frederick b. 1859 d. 1913, Isabelle Caroline b. 1863, Laura Louise b. 1867, Adelaide Marion b. 1871, Gertrude Novema b. 1872 d. 1879, Edgar Dudley b. 1874 d. 1879. He worked for S.A. Land Co. which had land interests on Kangaroo Island. He later took up a land lease (1857) on his own behalf "Lake Farm", Salt Lagoon. Sold this 1900. Educ. at home & ?Eng. C/E.

THOMSON, James, b. 1806, d. before 1837, arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore with wife Margaret b. 1807. Indentured servants to T.N. Yule. His widow was listed 1837 Census at Yule's farm as a seamstress. She m. 2nd 20.7.1839 James JONES.

THOMSON, James Guy, b. 4.5.1860, d. 28.12.1895 (Brookhampton), son of James Guy & Emma Frances Lucille (nee Roe). After his father's 2nd marriage went North. Suffered from ill health. Returned to "Brookhampton" where he kept the accounts of the family business.

THOMSON, James Guy ("Gentleman"), b. 31.1.1833, d. 10.11.1890, son of Guy & Mary of Baldon House, Oxfordshire, arr. 20.6.1855 per Avalanche, m. 1st 1.10.1856 (Perth) Emma Frances Lucille ROE b. 10.6.1835 (WA) d. 24.7.1876, dtr. of John Septimus & Matilda (nee Bennett), m. 2nd 1.2.1878 Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) BUSSELL b. 20.3.1856, dtr. of Alfred Pickmore & Ellen, she m. 2nd Capt NOYES. Chd. (1st) Mary Matilda Lucille (May) b. 1858 d. 1946, James Guy b. 1860, Emma Frances b. 1861 d. 1899, Minna Sophia b. 1863 d. 1951, John b. 1866 d. 1919, Lucille Jane b. 1868 d. 1947, Louisa Emily b. 1870 d. 1955, Herbert b. 1872 d. 1872/3, Mervyn (Ben) b. 1874 d. 1966, (2nd) Alfred b. 1878 d. 1939, Ellen Elizabeth b. 1880 d. 1974, Vernon Scott (Dick) b. 1882 d. 1899, Ermentrude, Edith b. 1884 d. 1904. Pastoralist, stock breeder & farmer, at first in partnership with S.P. Phillips at Bolgart 1855-6. By 1860 was at "Brookhampton" on Blackwood River. He employed 58 T/L men on occasions 1863-1879 including 9 cooks, 2 shepherds, 3 carpenters, 2 shingle splitters, a sawyer & a ploughman. Chairman of Wellington, Nelson & Murray Agric. Soc. 1867. Educ. at Winchester College & Oxford University. C/E.

THOMSON, John, b. 11.5.1866 (Brookhampton), d. 24.12.1944 (Donnybrook), son of James Guy & Emma (nee Roe), m. 19.9.1896 (Quindalup) May Edith YELVERTON b. 13.9.1873 (Quindalup) d. 9.5.1926 (Perth), dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Marshall). Chd. James Guy b. 1897, Jack Yelverton b. 1899, Jean Minna b. 1900, Alice Yelverton b. 1902 d. 1904, Maisie Emma b. 1904 d. 1965, Aileen Rose b. 1906 d. 1957, Margaret Bell b. 1908, Herbert Marshall b. 1910, Henry Alfred b. 1912 d. 1975, Frank Hugh b. 1916. Farmer "Woodperry", Thomson's Brook, Donnybrook. Member Rd. Bd. 1896-8. Educ. Donnybrook & Hale School. Liberal. C/E.

THOMSON, John Rae Menzies. Medical Officer, York 1882-9. JP.

THOMSON, Laura, b. 1822, dtr. of Robert & Caroline, m. 1836/8 John Henry STACKPOLE.

THOMSON, Louisa Emily, b. 1870, dtr. of James Guy, m. 1891 John Russell WALTER.

THOMSON, Lucille Jane, b. 1868, d. 1947, dtr. of James Guy, m. 1891 William Ardagh Gardiner WALTER.

THOMSON, Margaret, b. 1807, widow of James, m. 1839 James JONES.

THOMSON, Marianne, b. 1815, dtr. of Robert & Caroline, m. 1833 Wallace BICKLEY.

THOMSON, Mary, dtr. of Robert & Caroline, m. 1839 John Legg STRUDWICK.

THOMSON, Mary Jane, dtr. of Alexander, m. John McKAY.

THOMSON, Mervyn, b. 11.9.1874, d. 1966, son of James Guy & Emma Lucille (nee Roe), m. (1st) Frances YELVERTON b. 17.11.1868 d. 27.9.1945, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Marshall), m. (2nd) Mary Elizabeth. Chd. Kynaston (Ken), Kathleen, Esme, Emma, Hazel & Mabel twins. Farmer "Brookhampton", Donnybrook.

THOMSON, Minna Sophia, dtr. of James Guy, m. 1898 Henry Arthur MITCHELL.

THOMSON, Richard, b. 1831 & ?Thomas (Listed as W), arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boys. (?To Eastern colonies 20.11.1852 per Chusan).

THOMSON, Robert, b. 1791 (Scotl), d. 11.1.1865 (SA), said to be younger son of Lord Thomson of "Eskdale" Tweed-dale, Scotland, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with wife & 8 chd, 3 dtrs followed 28.12.1831 per Egyptian, m. 28.12.1813 (London) Lady Caroline Frances LEDIARD (LYDIARD) b. 1787 (Scotl) d. 2.12.1863 (Mandurah). Chd. (not in chronological order), Flora, Charles L, Mary, Marianne b. 1815 d. 1841, Laura b. 1822, Adelaide, Eleanor Frances, Alfred, Henry Octavius b. 1823 d. 1905, Francis George b. 1825 d. 1843 at Harvey (gun accident), Robert b. 1827, Horace b. 1834, Isabella b. 1836. Formerly officer in Scottish Regt. became farmer in Eng. Licensee "Stirling Arms" Frem. 1.1.1830 with ferry rights at Nth Frem. Granted 199 acres at Rottnest. Worked Salt Lakes 1831-9, was only remaining settler when Govt. resumed the island for a penal settlement. Took up land at Jandakot. Lived at Mandurah until his wife died & then joined a son at Kangaroo Is. SA where he died. Several members of his family visited SA 1840s-1860s.

THOMSON, Robert, b. ?1828, d. 24.3.1901 (expiree). Arr. ?31.12.1862 per York.

THOMSON, W.H. To York & applied for 20 acres 1853.

THORBURN, Ernest S, b. 1873, d. 10.1.1905, son of Louis Kenneth & Emma Jane (nee Taylor), arr. c.1892, m. 15.1.1902 (Darlington) Laura Louisa GROWSE b. 4.2.1869 d. 27.2.1961, dtr. of Dr. Arthur Edward & Phoebe Henrietta. Chd. Oriel b. 1903.

THORLEY, Maria, dtr. of Jabez (of Melbourne), m. 1881 Joseph FRAYNE.

THORN, Albert, m. 1895 (York) Mary NEWPORT b. 1871 (York) bp. 1.3.1872, dtr. of Richard & Margaret (nee Negle). Chd. Colin, Cora, Ivy, Lorna, Michie, Gickie.

THORN(E), Nathaniel, b. c.1826, d. 2.7.1869 near Mt. Barker (expiree). Arr. possibly 31.1.1852 per Marion.

THORN(E), Richard, b. 1797, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus as an employee of Latour. Labourer & domestic servant & later employed by Weavell at Fremantle. Convicted of plundering wreck of Cumberland (Perth Gazette 3.1.1835), 14 yrs transportation.

THORN, Thomas Henry, b. 1861 (S.A.), d. 27.3.1899 (Frem), son of Frederick (farmer S.A.) & Hannah (nee Bowles), arr. 1886, m. (1st) 13.3.1889 (York C/E) Isabella BLAKISTON b. 28.8.1864 d. 1.5.1896 (Frem), dtr of George John (clerk) & Emma (nee Davis), m. (2nd) 1897 Clara CADD. Chd. Norman b. 1889 d. 1955 (York), Lindsay b. 1891 d. 1971, Harold b. 1892 d. 1974, Gordon b. 1895 d. 1960, Dtr. d. young. 1st wife was formerly a schoolmistress at York. York, contractor & builder 1889 in firm Thorn, Bower & Stewart, built York PO. & Courthouse. Flour mill interests, involved in building Empire Roller Flour Mills York & later formed Eureka Milling Co. Frem. Lt. in York Infantry Volunteers 1893 & later in Frem. Inf. Volunteers. C/E

THORN, W.A. To Perth, Bt. Town Lot 1867.

THORNBY, Joseph, arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

THORNETT, Edward. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London, wife Elizabeth (?Elsie). Chd. Frederick, Eveline.

THORNETT, Mary Sarah, m. 1859 Richard WADDINGHAM.

THORNHILL, Rev. Henry B, d. 9.5.1874 (Perth), arr. 20.4.1860 per Gloucester with wife Cecilia Elizabeth b. 1837 d. 16.2.1866 (Geraldton). Chd. son b. 1860 (Northam). Chaplain Northam 1860-3, bt. land for parsonage. Champion Bay 1864-7. Member of Waneranooka Bd. of Educ. 1867. Employed a T/L servant 1864. Was a popular minister.

THORNTON, David, m. Catherine. Chd. Henry b. 1864. Toodyay. RC.

THORNTON, James, d. 11.11.1868 (Perth), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Eliza. Formerly Pte Canadian Rifles.

THORNTON, Jessie Evelyn, b. 1874 (Victoria), m. 1895 (W.A.) Joseph Searle FOULKES.

THORNTON, John, b. 1831, d. 7.1.1874 at Bunbury Depot (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Of "Wokalup", Wellington District. Employed a T/L labourer 1873.

THORNTON, John, b. 1838 (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Dep. 20.7.1887.

THORNTON, Samuel, b. 1821, arr. 22.2.1847 per Java, m. 3.1849 (WA) Eliza MARTIN b. 1830, dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth who arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Pte 96th Regt. stationed at Perth, then Kelmscott, dep. 1849 with Regt. to India.

THORNTON-SMITH, George, b. 1863 (England), d. 1932. Left W.A. c.1887 for Sydney & returned 1901 for a visit. Arr. W.A. 2.1909 per Asturias.

THORNWAITE, T.A. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

THOROGOOD, Amelia, b. 1818, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with 6 chd, her husband Jonus b. 1814 d. 1853 on voyage. Chd. Charles b. 1839 d. 1919 (herdboy), Albert b. 1840, Rebecca b. 1842, John b. 1844, Emily b. 1847, Mahaly b. 1851.

THOROGOOD, John, son of Jonus & Amelia. Arr. per Sabrina with mother 13.6.1853, father died on voyage. Guildford, ferryman (1880-1884 Alm).

THOROLD, Reginald Gother (Lt), arr. 6.1.1858 per Nile. Lt. Royal Engineers, m. 27.10.1858 Frances LUKIN b. 25.11.1839 d. 27.11.1869, dtr. of Lionel & Sarah Jane. Chd. Evelyn Mabel b. 1860 (Frem C/E), Reginald Hayward (or Hayford Douglas) b. 1861 (Perth C/E). Commanding Officer of Guildford Volunteers 1862. Dep. 27.4.1862 per Lincelles with wife & 2 chd.

THORP, H. Employed a T/L labourer 1864 at Frem.

THORPE, Albert, m. Ann Elizabeth THOMPSON b. 28.10.1867, dtr. of John Robert & Emma (nee Branson).

THORPE, Amelia, m. Frederick CHESTER b. 1862, son of Frederick & Anna.

THORPE, Annie, b. 1864, dtr. of John & Mary Ann, m. 1894 James FARMER.

THORPE, Benjamin, b. 1800/1, d. 20.2.1870, arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza with wife & 3 chd. as servant to Morrell, m. (Eng) Jane HILL b. 1805 (Eng) d. 18.5.1867 (Pinjarra). Chd. Edwin b. 1826 d. 1898, Ann b. 1828 d. 1839 (Frem), Mary b. 1829 d. 1886, John b. 1832 (Frem), Ebenezer b. 1835, Jane b. 1837, William b. 1844, Elizabeth b. 1847 d. 1919. Labourer at Fremantle listed in 1837 Census. Carpenter & farmer at Pinjarra by 1847. C/E.

THORPE, Bessy, b. 1849, arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings from London.

THORPE, C. Arr. 31.5.1841 per Trusty with wife Mary b. 1819. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1845, Sarah b. 1847, Jane b. 1850. Fremantle, carpenter.

THORPE, E, m. Edward Arthur HAMERSLEY.

THORPE, Ebenezer, b. 1.4.1835, son of Benjamin & Jane, m. Ellinore. Chd. James b. 1862 (Pinjarra C/E).

THORPE, Ebenezer, b. 24.7.1860 (W.A), d. 25.9.1910, son of John & Mary Ann, m. 24.2.1903 (Frem) Martha LEWIS b. 15.11.1862 (England), d. 30.10.1942. Chd. Annie Mary Barry b. 1904. Farmer & property owner Rockingham. Lit. C/E.

THORPE, Edward, b. 10.8.1869 (W.A), d. 16.7.1935, son of John & Mary Ann (nee Barry), m. 22.12.1894 (Guildford C/E) Elizabeth ELLIS, dtr. of James (blacksmith). Guildford, farmer 1894. C/E.

THORPE, Edwin, b. 1826, d. 2.8.1898, son of Benjamin & Jane, m. Martha WILLIAMS. Chd. Frederick b. 1862 (Pinj. C/E). Worked for Chidlow at Northam 1837. Fremantle Police Constable, dismissed 1852. Farmer, Serpentine & Rockingham, Cockburn Sd. Bt. 10ac/1854 & had leasehold 1867.

THORPE, Elizabeth, b. 1847, dtr. of Benjamin & Jane, m. 1861 James BEACHAM.

THORPE, Elizabeth, b. 1853, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1876 Patrick John MURPHY.

THORPE, Elizabeth, m. 1876 Patrick KENNEDY.

THORPE, Elizabeth, b. c.1875, dtr. of William & Mary Ann, m. James MATTHEWS.

THORPE, Ellen, b. 1866, dtr. of John & Mary Anne, m. George POLLARD.

THORPE, Frederick. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth, wife Annie. Chd. Bertie, Ada Martha.

THORPE, George, b. 1800, arr. 12.10.1829 per Orelia. A mariner from Eastern colonies.

THORPE, H. Listed as unemployed at Clackline Railway Camp 1.1887.

THORPE, James Benjamin, b. 25.9.1871 (W.A), d. 8.1.1928 (Northam), son of John & Mary Ann (nee Barry), m. 17.2.1912 Ada MEAD b. 28.11.1879 (Rockingham) d. 11.6.1927 (Northam), dtr. of Charles George & Sarah Hannah. Chd. Ivan James Ebenezer b. 1913 d. 1975, Winnifred Myrtle Mary b. 1920. Farmer, Rockingham, then Northam.

THORPE, Jane, b. 1837, dtr. of Benjamin & Jane, m. 1853 John ("Pegleg") DAVIS.

THORPE, Jane Elizabeth, b. 1857/8, dtr. of John & Mary Ann, m. 1878-9 (Rockingham) Thomas HANRETTY.

THORPE, Joan, b. 1873, dtr. of William & Mary Ann, m. John STEWART.

THORPE, John, b. 1832 (Frem), d. 16.10.1902 (Rockingham), son of Benjamin & Jane (nee Hill), m. 11.7.1854 (Pinjarra) Mary Ann BARRY b. 1838 (Irel) d. 19.8.1902 (Rockingham), dtr. of Edward & Margaret (nee Horgan) (Irel), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. William b. 1855 d. 1908, John b. 1856, Jane Elizabeth b. 1858 d. 1913, Ebenezer b. 1860 d. 1910, Mary Ann b. 1862, Annie b. 1864 d. 1904, Ellen b. 1866 d. 1941, Edward b. 1869 d. 1935, James Benjamin b. 1871 d. 1928, Margaret Louisa b. 1873 d. 1942. Farmer "The Pines" Rockingham. Member 1st Rockingham Rd.Bd. 1896. Owned Cockburn Locs, 247 acres freehold. Employed a T/L wellsinker 1881. Both illit. C/E.

THORPE, John, b. 14.10.1856 (W.A), son of John & Mary Ann (nee Barry), m. Ann FARMER. Rockingham.

THORPE, Margaret Louisa, b. 1873, dtr. of John & Mary Ann, m. Levi BEECHAM.

THORPE, Mary, b. 1829, dtr. of Benjamin & Jane, m. 1847 Chow MOON.

THORPE, Mary Anne, b. 1862, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1895 Albert Pollock COWCHER.

THORPE, Mary E. Arr. 2.4.1884 per West Australian from London.

THORPE, R. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

THORPE, Rosina, b. 1857, dtr. of William & Anne, m. (1st) 1877 George Robertson SWEETMAN, divorced for cruelty to her, m. (2nd) Herbert George KEYSER.

THORPE, S. Farmer, Canning 1870-1876.

THORPE, Sarah Ann, b. 1862, dtr. of William & Annie, m. 1882 Walter Joseph Augustine BERGIN. Midwife for 14 years. C/E.

THORPE, William, b. 1832 (Somerset), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife Annie b. 1834 & 3 chd. Rosina b. 1857, William H b. 1858, Sarah b. 1862. Hawker, of Fremantle, employed 3 T/L men 1866, 1867 & 1871.

THORPE, William, b. 4.1844 (Frem), son of Benjamin & Jane (nee Hill), m. 30.11.1871 Mary Ann MARKEY b. 17.8.1851, dtr. of Christopher & Mary Ann. Chd. Augustus b. 1871, Joan b. 1873, Elizabeth, Charlotte (Lottie) bp. 1884, Albert d. 1964, Julia, Alice, Walter d. 1914-18 War, Henry, Phillip b. 1875 (Frem RC), Jane, Mary b. 1892 d. young. Toodyay RC.

THORPE, William, b. 19.4.1855, d. 19.7.1908, son of John & Mary Ann (nee Barry), m. ?Charlotte CORNISH b. 19.11.1863 d. 1905, dtr. of James & Ellen (nee Lilly). Engine Driver, Yarloop. ?Mandurah farmer (1886-1889 Alm).

THROSSELL, Ada Ranford, b. 1873, dtr of George, m. 1914 Frederick CONSTABLE.

THROSSELL, Ann Ledsam, dtr. of George, m. 1883 Joseph HOPE.

THROSSELL, Cecil, b. 2.1.1878, d. 11.8.1951, son of George & Annie (nee Morrell), m. 4.12.1901 Barbara RAMSTER. Chd. Doreen, Elaine, Jack.

THROSSELL, Cora Emily, b. 1869, dtr. of George, m. 1895 George Henry Forrester WITHERS.

THROSSELL, Daisy Kathleen, b. 1880, dtr. of George, m. 1909 John CALLAGHAN.

THROSSELL, Evelyn, b. 1867, dtr. of George, m. 1895 Hubert Bartlett DAY.

THROSSELL, Frederick. Arr. 21.5.1877 per Yeoman from London.

THROSSELL, George, b. 23.5.1840 (Irel), d. 30.8.1910, son of George & Jane Ann (nee Ledsam), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian with parents, m. 6.6.1861 (Perth) Annie MORRELL b. 6.9.1841 (WA) d. 19.5.1906, dtr. of Richard & Susannah. Chd. Annie Ledsam b. 1862 d. 1916, George Lionel b. 1863, Mary b. 1865 d. 1906, Evelyn b. 1867, Cora Emily b. 1869 d. 1952, Harold Fermaner b. 1871 d. 1935, son d. infancy, Ada Ranford b. 1873, Grace Ethel b. 1876 d. 1948, Cecil b. 1878 d. 1951, Daisy Kathleen b. 1880, Frank Eric Cottrell b. 1882 killed W.W.I, Hugo Vivian Hope b. 1884 d. 1933 (VC W.W.I), Pansy Maud Octavia Christian b. 1886 d. 1887. With the firm of Padbury & Fermaner, prior to marriage. Postmaster 1864-74. Merchant at Northam, branch stores at York, Newcastle (Toodyay), Southern Cross & Coolgardie. Home "Fermoy", farms "Burlong" & "Oakover". JP. Member Northam Mech. Inst. Sec. 1867, Bd. Educ. 1867, Total Abstinence Society, Northam Munic. Council. 1874 Chairman Rd. Bd. & Northam Farmers' Club. Director Flour Mill Co. 9 years as Mayor 1877. MLA Northam 1890-1904. Comm. Crown Lands 1897-2.1901. Premier 2.5.1901. MLC East Prov. 8.1907-8.1910. Estab. "Bushman's Home" & "Temperance Hall" with Byfield & Gregory. Employed 27 T/L men 1864-1874. C/E.

THROSSELL, George Lionel, b. 23.12.1863 (Northam), son of George & Annie (nee Morrell), m. (1st) 8.12.1886 Eliza Jane MONGER b. 6.6.1866 d. 1896, dtr. of Charles Stephen & Sarah (nee Cockman), m. (2nd) 1896 (S.A.) Isobel COTTRELL, dtr. of Robert (S.A.) (a cousin). Chd. (1st) Clarence Lionel b. 1887 d. 1887, (2nd) Crystal Evelyn b. 1898, Gerald Ledsam & Lancelot Ledsam b. 1902, Winston Ledsam b. 1907. Northam. Merchant, entering his father's business at 16 yrs. of age & becoming sole owner of the machinery section in 1896. Mayor of Northam for 3 yrs. Member Mech. Institute, Liberal League, Good Templars Lodge (over 40 yrs), & active in C/E church affairs. Bt. H. Leeder's farm "Silverton", insolvent & was sold up in 1923. Wife a trained nurse, she enlisted World War I, to England 1918 Grantham Military Hospital. Returned W.A. 1919 impaired health, active in Mothers' Union & Girls' Friendly Soc. She was Educ. Perth High School.

THROSSELL, George Michael, b. 1807 (Irel), d. 27.4.1855 (E.Perth), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian (Officer in charge of convicts), m. Jane Ann LEDSAM b. 1810 d. 2.10.1854 (E.Perth). Chd. George b. 1840 (Irel) d. 1910, Thomas b. 1836 to Ledsam relatives NSW 12.10.1856 per Frances, Mary b. 1850 (to relatives in SA, adopted dtr. of Robert Cottrell MP of Woodforde). Enrolled Pensioner Pte 17th Dragoons. Police Sgt. 1853-5. Police Inspector.

THROSSELL, Grace Ethel, b. 1876, dtr. of George, m. 1897 Percival William ARMSTRONG.

THROSSELL, Harold Fermaner, b. 9.10.1871 (Northam), d. 13.4.1935, son of George & Annie (nee Morrell), m. 3.4.1894 (Northam) Laura SMEED b. 7.3.1871 (England) d. 24.4.1959 (Perth), dtr. of W.Leonard & Sarah, arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885. Chd. George Eric Leonard b. 1896, Annie Laura b. 1898, Muriel Eileen Lacy b. 1900, Grace Winifred b. 1902, Constance Helen b. 1909. Was in father's merchandising business for 6 years. In 1900 went farming at "Oakover", Northam, a property bt. by his father 30 yrs before. Member of Lodge of Good Templars. Educ. Northam & Adelaide S.A. Pr. Alfred College. Liberal. C/E.

THROSSELL, Hugo Vivian Hope, b. 27.10.1884 d. 1933, son of George & Anne (nee Morrell), m. 28.1.1919 Katherine Susannah PRICHARD. Chd. 1 son Ric. At first worked with brother George in the family business Northam. To Norwest as jackeroo. Farming at L. Cowcowing with brother Frank Eric. Both to World War I, Frank Eric was killed. Hugo in 10th Light Horse, won VC. Educ. Northam Govt. School & Prince Alfred Coll. Adelaide. His wife was a noted authoress (see PRICHARD, Katherine Susannah).

THROSSELL, Mary, b. 1865, dtr. of George, m. 1894 Joseph DREYER.

THURGOOD, John, b. 1820, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Hannah b. 1821 d. 4.1.1896 (Toodyay/Northam). Agric. labourer. Of Bunbury, employed a T/L man 1872.

THURKLE, Alfred Thomas, b. 15.11.1864, d. 15.7.1946, son of Theo & Elizabeth, m. 13.3.1901 Violet Lavinia DELMAGE b. 29.3.1880 d. 3.6.1970, dtr. of James & Mary Emily Jane. Chd. Vivian Baden Alfred b. 1902, Delmage Clifton b. 1903, Ianthe Nile Delmage b. 1905, Selby Carlton Delmage b. 1908, Ann Avon Delmage b. 1910 (Dongara). His wife had been a pupil-teacher at Dongara 1894.

THURKLE, Albert Edward, b. 1876 d. 2.5.1952, son of Thomas Albert & Elizabeth (nee Minion), m. 30.4.1902 May Walker MOORE bp. 15.1.1874 d. 1959, dtr. of John Arthur & Mary Eliza (nee Stallard). Chd. Percy Albert Francis b. 1902, Felix Walter b. 1904, Vernon Edgar b. 1906 d. 1907, Laurence Herbert b. 1908 d. 1939, Charles Thomas b. 1911, May Love Dorothy b. 1915. Farmer. Newton, Busselton.

THURKLE, Catherine, b. 1837, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth, m. 1853 Charles Doust KEYSER.

THURKLE, Edward George, b. 27.3.1870 (Busselton), m. 12.6.1901 Florence PILKINGTON, dtr. of George. Listed at Albany 1881, adopted by uncle Charles Keyser. Storekeeper for Dempsters at Esperance for 5 yrs. In partnership with Bostock 1896 in unprofitable store business at Dundas. In civil service in Customs Dept. 1896 at Esperance & at Port Hedland & Derby 1905 when he resigned to take up pastoral station Kimberley "Pt. Torment". Butchering business at Derby in partnership with Arthur Blythe. Sec. of local Rd. Bd. JP 1901.

THURKLE, Emma, m. 1897 George Edward TONKIN.

THURKLE, George Western, b. 20.3.1840 (WA), son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Pettit), m. 5.7.1871 (Busselton C/E) Ellen LONGBOTTOM b. 9.4.1853 d. 6.1.1918 (Busselton), dtr. of Stephen & Rose Hannah. Chd. Eunice, Ellen, Mary, George, Juliet (Dolly), Hannah, Thomas. Contractor, Karridale Timber Station. Farmer Lower Blackwood (1885-9 Alm). Employed a T/L labourer at Augusta 1871. C/E.

THURKLE, Julia Elizabeth, b. 1833, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth, m. 1853 (Albany) George DENTON.

THURKLE, Thomas, b. 1803 (London), d. 1855 (York) (expiree from Tasmania, Certificate Freedom 1828/104), arr. per Orelia either 12.10.1829 or 19.5.1830 from Tasmania as a crew member, m. 11.6.1832 Elizabeth PETTIT b. 1814 d. 2.4.1846 (Perth), dtr. of John & Rebecca. Chd. Julia Elizabeth b. 1833, Nathaniel Frederick b. 1835 d. 1936, Catherine b. 1837 d. 1886, George Western b. 1840, Thomas Albert b. 1842 d. 1917, Sarah b. 1844 d. 1871 (seamstress). Servant with Duffield, Fremantle. Bricklayer. Stonemason at York.

THURKLE, Thomas Albert, b. 26.4.1842 (WA), d. 18.9.1917 (Boyanup), son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Pettit), m. 8.3.1871 (Busselton) Elizabeth MINION b. 2.1842, dtr. of William. Chd. Jane Elizabeth b. 1872 d. at 4 mths, Nathaniel Thomas b. 1873 d. 1877, William George b. 1874, Albert Edward b. 1876, Martha Catherine b. 1877, Mary Ann b. 1881, Laura Alice b. 1884 d. 1973. Busselton farmer, Newtown & Caves Rd. 1870s. Mailman. JP & Protector of Aborigines. Special Constable. Employed 2 T/L men 1871 & 1873. Chairman of Sussex Rd. Bd. 1887. C/E.

THURLEY, Fred. Arr. 14.9.1885 per Charlotte Padbury from London, wife Elizabeth. Chd. Mary, Emily, Edith.

THURTON, (?TURTON), S. Frem. Master Mariner (1875 Alm).

THWAITES, Messrs. From SA 19.1.1867 per Sea Ripple, to SA 23.3.1867 per Eliza Corry.

THWAITES, John, b. 1805. Arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector. He wished to leave colony but this was opposed by Thos. Worrall 19.5.1831. Millwright.

THWAITES, J. (or S. or W.). Perth, Brewer St. George's Terrace 1870s.

THWAITES, Samuel, (expirée), son of Samuel, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 22.5.1865 (Perth) Jane FLINN, dtr. of William, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Chd. Harriet Eleanor b. 1866 d. 1885, Herbert Charles b. 1868, Christina bp. 1872 (All Perth C/E). Perth, labourer 1872. (?To "Mininooka" where dtr. died). Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & a T/L baker 1878.

THWAITES, William W, b. 1811, d. 2.2.1873 (expirée), son of John, arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, (wife Sarah (nee Blackford) & 5 chd. UK). m. (RC Perth) 8.1.1868 Helen CONNORS, dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee McSweeney). Perth. General dealer 1868. He employed 11 T/L men on occasions 1866-1873 including 3 bakers. His wife at 1873 Howick St. was listed as a dealer, she employed 2 T/L bakers in 1873. ?Relatives arr. 19.1.1867 per Sea Ripple from SA.

TIBBETT, Mr & Mrs. Dep. 14.8.1874 per Eliza Blanche for Singapore.

TIBBS, W, wife & child, dep. 27.2.1866 per Kestrel for NSW.

TIBBY, see TIDDY.

TICHBON, m. Matilda Elizabeth FOSTER b. 2.1846 (WA), dtr. of William Henry & Maria (nee Read).

TICHBON, Elizabeth, b. 1852, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. 1892 Samuel EAKINS.

TICHBON, Emma Alice, b. 1884, m. 1907 Ernest Edward EVES.

TICHBON, Enoch, bp. 11.10.1868, son of Henry & Sarah Ann (nee Crane), m. 2.3.1898 Martha Matilda BROWN. Chd. Lionel Alfred & Marion b. 1899, Muriel, Edna, Una, Cyril.

TICHBON, Frances, b. 1864, dtr. of Henry & Sarah Ann, m. 1886 Walter HOLLAND.

TICHBON, George Frederick, b. 9.12.1866 (Perth), d. 1.9.1934 (Katanning), son of Henry & Sarah Ann (nee Crane), m. 8.10.1888 (Perth C/E) Mary Anne CURRIE b. 1869 d. 5.4.1942 (Perth), dtr. of Samuel (carpenter) & Mary (nee Logans). Chd. Ethel Sarah b. 1889, Grace Eunice b. 1891, Horace George b. 1895, Leonard. Perth. Town Lot 1868 bt. in his name as a child. Was a printer then a dairyman in Victoria Park area. Residence in Forrest Ave & then owned 164 Hay St. E. Perth. Lit. Liberal. C/E.

TICHBON, Hannah, b. 1855, dtr. of Henry & Sarah Ann, m. 1878 William Charles BOWRA.

TICHBON, Henry, b. 1826, d. 7.10.1921 (Perth), son of John & Elizabeth, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly, m. 5.1849 Sarah Ann CRANE b. 1828, dtr. of John who arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Chd. Henry b. 1850, Elizabeth b. 1852, Hannah b. 1855 d. 1945, John b. & d. 1857, Mary b. 1858, James b. 1860, Thomas b. 1862, Frances b. 1864, George Frederick b. 1866 d. 1934, Enoch bp. 1868, Matilda bp. 1870, Joseph b. 1875, ?Colin. Labourer at Perth 1840s, bargeman & market gardener 1860s. Owned Town Lot. Sexton at St. George's Cathedral for 40 yrs. Attended Perth Govt. School 1834. C/E.

TICHBON, Henry, b. 7.7.1850, son of Henry & Sarah (nee Crane), m. (1st) 18.6.1879 (C/E) Susannah BROWN, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine, m. (2nd) 7.2.1889 (C/E) Jane Cecilia Adrennia BURROWS bp. 27.9.1866, dtr. of Joseph (carpenter) & Margaret. Chd. (1st) John Thomas b. 1880, Emma Alice b. 1882, (2nd) Edith Blanche b. 1889, William Henry b. 1891. Perth. Adelaide Terrace. Herdsman (1872-1887 Alm). Labourer (1879-1889 Alm).

TICHBON, James, b. 6.4.1860, son of Henry & Sarah Ann (nee Crane), m. 17.9.1890 Ann Mary SPICE bp. 19.10.1859, dtr. of John & Frances. Chd. Ada b. 1890, Violet Frances b. 1892, Beatrice Sarah b. 1893, Samuel James b. 1895. C/E.

TICHBON, John, b. 1793, d. 14.12.1874 (Perth), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with wife & 2 chd. m. Elizabeth b. 1788 d. 8.5.1867 (Perth). Chd. dtr. b. 1821, Henry b. 1826 d. ?1921, Matilda b. 1832. Labourer, gardener, Perth. Employed a T/L labourer 1852. (Crane's land 164 Hay St. gifted to George (the grandson) from his mother). Illit.

TICHBON, Mary, b. 1858, dtr. of Henry & Sarah Ann, m. 1880 Charles or Richard PARKER.

TICHBON, Matilda, b. 1832, dtr. of John, m. 1850 John RAY.

TICHBON, Thomas, b. 26.6.1862, son of Henry & Sarah Ann (nee Crane), m. 23.5.1888 (Perth C/E) Louisa CURRIE. Chd. Maude Louisa b. 1888, Robert, Edward, Frederick John b. 1893, Elsie Elizabeth b. 1895, Estelle Gladys May b. 1898, Eric Richard b. 1902 d. 1949. Perth. Woodcutter.

TICHBOURNE, F. Arr. 7.11.1888 per Victorian (steerage).

TICHBOURNE, O (?). Arr. 15.12.1881 per Sea Ripple from Mauritius.

TICHBOURNE, Thomas, arr. possibly 4.1839 per Hindoo with wife Laura. Chd. Montgomery b. 1845 (Frem).

TICHELL, John, son of Polly (Aboriginal), m. 5.1.1887 (at Greenhills) (York C/E) Minnie WALBECK, dtr. of Annie (Aboriginal). Labourer.

TICKENER, Henry, m. Mary Ann. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1882, Henry William b. 1884. Farmer "Mortingup", West Toodyay (Police Patrol 1885). His wife deserted him to live with Fred Jacques. The children were placed in the Perth Home 7.10.1886.

TICKENER, Oliver, b. 1859. Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth.

TICKENER, W. Frem. Labourer (1883-9 Alm).

TIDDY, Arthur Heath, d. 17.12.1887 of a yachting accident on the Swan.

TIDINGS (TYDINGS), Biddy, b. 1832, m. 1853 William (John) TOZER.

TIDSWELL, Edward (Frederick), b. 1838 (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, m. 5.8.1868 (RC Frem) Alice CUNNINGHAM b. 1846, she arr. per Palestine 18.7.1865. Chd. Emily b. 1868 (Frem RC), Frederick Edward b. 1870 (Frem RC), Arthur James b. 1871 (Perth RC). Fremantle, clerk. 1867 Sec. WorkingMen's Club & committeeman 1868. Tidswell & Co. employed a T/L accountant 1870 Perth. C/E.

TIDSWELL, J. (I?). Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

TIEL, C. Dep. 16.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent.

TIERNAN, M. Appointed warder at Convict Establishment 3.1853.

TIERNAN, Martha, arr. 1.8.1852 per William Jardine with relative (?Warder Tiernan). ?To SA 30.4.1857 per Swallow.

TIERNAN, Mary, b. 1845, arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings from London.

TIERNEY, Ann, b. 1841 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Servant.

TIERNEY, Margaret, b. 1828 (Clare), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Servant.

TIERNEY, Matthew (?Richard b. 1799 d. 16.9.1871 Frem), arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 57th Regt.

TIERNEY, Patrick (Indistinguishable).
Dep. 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson for SA.

TIERNEY, Patrick, b. 1836 (Eng), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with wife Bridget WARREN (or HORAN) b. 1834. Chd. John b. 1858, Catherine b. 1860, Margaret Honoria b. 1864. Champion Bay. Worked for John N. Drummond.

TIERNEY, Patrick, b. 1835 (Clare), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Labourer.

TIES, N. Arr. 6.2.1886 per Otway from S.A.

TIFFANY, Washington, b. 1853. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London. Labourer.

TIGHE, George, (?TYE). Dep. 28.10.1855 per Sara for SA.

TIGHE, George, b. 1836, d. 24.11.1890 (York) (expiree), arr. 1st 3.7.1857 per Clara, arr. 2nd 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Labourer at Toodyay. Absconded & made his way back to his old haunts at Liverpool & was re-convicted & transported back to WA 1864. Shepherd in Avon districts. RC.

TIGHE, James, b. 1866. Arr. 4.10.1883 per Helena Mena from London. Stable Boy employed by T. Burges.

TIGHE, Julia, b. 1824, m. 1854 (& 1855 RC) John Kirwan RICHARDS.

TIGHE, Marjorie, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1897 Joseph John HOLMES

TILBROOK, Robert, b. c.1861, d. 21.3.1910, b. Yorke Pen. S.A, son of William & Anna (nee Coote), arr. W.A. c.1883, m. c.1884/5 (Guildford) Mary Jane LOOK (LUKE), widow of Charles Clifford. Chd. (RC Perth), William Robert b. 1886, Arthur Henry b. 1888, Adelaide Bernetta (Vinetta?) b. 1891, Ethel Mary b. 1893, Gladys Maud b. 1896, Amelia Florence b. 1899, Bert Harold b. 1901, Joseph Sydney Howard b. 1904. 1910 Contractor Smiths Mill, killed in mill accident.

TILBURY, arr. 28.7.1858 per Kenilworth from London.

TILL, Robert, b. 1839 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Ex soldier, of Canning. Employed a T/L sandalwood cutter 1870 & a T/L labourer 1875. Dep. 22.8.1882.

TILLETT, George (see Stephen Tillott), (expiree). Employed 23 T/L men 1867-1872 including 4 sawyers, a thrasher & a shoemaker at Strahan, Wonnerup & Bunbury.

TILLEY, Alfred Ernest, m. 1891 Susan Jane TUNSTALL, b. 1870 d. 27.11.1947. Boatbuilder & owner Zephyr & Emerald, Swan River craft. Frem.

TILLEY, Francis, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman, dep. 13.2.1877 for London.

TILLEY, George. Of York, employed a T/L servant 1871.

TILLEY, Henry, dep. 27.11.1831 per Thistle with Stephen Henty.

TILLEY, John? b. 1834, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Servant.

TILLING, Thomas, b. 1842 (U.K), (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Norwood, employed a T/L man in 1872 at "Woodbridge", Guildford, trenching.

TILLISON, T. =?TILLOTSON. Arr. 24.2.1879 per Aurora from Lacapede Island.

TILLOTSON, Robert, son of Robert. His death at sea on 20.2.1854 aboard Australia was registered at Albany.

TILLOTT, Stephen (see George TILLETT) (expiree). York, employed a T/L cook 1876.

TIMEWELL, Frank Burrington, b. 1836 (Eng), d. 27.2.1882 (Perth), (expiree), son of James (of Taunton, Eng. a stockbroker), arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, wife Marion in UK, 5 chd. b. between 1869 & 1882, ?m. Mary Ann O'BRIEN, dtr. of Kennedy. Perth Accountant 1870s. Propr. "Empress" 1873. Printer 1874. York Acct. 1875. Fremantle 1876-. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1872. His widow applied for poor relief 31.3.1882. Lit. Prot.

TIMLIN, James, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1862 per Palmerston. Supposed to have left for Eastern colonies 11.7.1866. Employed 5 T/L men at Bunbury 1869-1871 & 1 at Williams in partnership with Young. Admitted to Frem. Invalid Depot as a pauper & was a charge on Imperial Exchequer.

TIMM, Otto Edward (b. Germany), son of August & Caroline (of Germany), m. 5.1.1885 (York RC) Margaret BURTON (widow), dtr. of Owen & Anne (nee Sherry). Chd. Francis Patrick b. 1886 (Frem RC).

TIMMINGS, Mary Annorah, dtr. of William, m. 1880 William George BATTY.

TIMMINGS, William Joseph, son of William, m. 5.1.1881 (Busselton C/E) Agnes Marion McGREGOR b. 28.2.1860, dtr. of Daniel & Agnes (nee Lockhart). Chd. Gladys Olive bp. 1887 (Jarrahdale C/E). Lockeville, blacksmith 1879. Jarrahdale, Engine fitter 1887. C/E.

TIMMS, Mrs & infant (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 8.12.1886 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

TIMMS, H. Of Gwalla, employed a T/L man 1864.

TIMMS, Harry Oliphant, b. 12.1.1870 (Geelong, Vic), d. 29.11.1942 (Perth), son of William Fowler T. & Helen (nee Anderson), m. 22.1.1903 (Mardella) Amy Lucy Frances RICHARDSON b. 2.6.1877, dtr. of Alexander Robert & Ellen Bates (nee Wellard). Chd. Helen Patricia Oliphant b. 1904, Amy Margaret Oliphant b. 1908, Ian Harry Oliphant b. 1910 d. 1922, Phyllis Dacie Oliphant b. 1912, Marion Joyce Oliphant b. 1916. "Mardie Station". "Telyarup" Gnowangerup.

TIMMS, J. Of Frem, employed a T/L sawyer 1864.

TIMONY, J. Arr. 23.6.1866 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

TIMPERLEY, Elizabeth Maud, b. 1860, dtr. of William Henry, m. 1882 Edward William Norton BUTCHER.

TIMPERLEY, Frederick Henry, b. 30.7.1863 (Geraldton), d. 13.12.1905, son of William Henry & Rebecca (nee Properjohn), m. 21.11.1895 (Surrey England) Josepha Margaret CUMMINS b. 14.9.1866 (England) d. 18.5.1930 (Perth), dtr. of Rev. Richard Swete Cummins. Chd. Kathleen Maud b. 1897 (Bunbury) d. 1959 (Perth), Harold John b. 1898 (Bunbury) d. 1954 (England), Dorothy Ethel b. 1900 d. 1980 (Peth). Commission Agent Bunbury. Visited overseas & returned 11.10.1884 per Glengoil from London.

- TIMPERLEY, J. Forrest B, bp. 2.9.1877, son of William Henry & Rebecca (nee Properjohn), m. 1st Zoe SPENCER, dtr. of William & Hannah (nee Properjohn), m. 2nd 22.6.1910 Elizabeth TUCKER b. 1880 d. 10.5.1944.
- TIMPERLEY, Lewis Clayton, b. 15.5.1879, d. 27.12.1946, son of William Henry & Rebecca (nee Properjohn), m. Elsie Mary COOKE.
- TIMPERLEY, Mary Alice, b. 1868, dtr. of William Henry, m. Henry L. EASTMAN.
- TIMPERLEY, Percy Oughton, b. 1867, son of William Henry & Rebecca (nee Properjohn), m. Edith Robinson BAILEY bp. 8.4.1867, dtr. of Arthur Thomas & Maria Frances (nee Robinson). Chd. Hubert Arthur Lionel b. 1890 d. 1954, Zoe Irene bp. 1893 d. 1894. Storekeeper at Katanning 1891 & member of Katanning Turf Club Committee. Policeman. Clerk of Courts & Registrar. Greenough 1892.
- TIMPERLEY, William Henry, b. 22.5.1833 (Eng), d. 11.8.1909, son of Rev. William Thomas & Elizabeth Bradney (nee Evans), arr. 1851 with father & family, m. 2.11.1858 (Bunbury) Rebecca PROPERJOHN b. 20.2.1842 (WA) d. 22.2.1910 (Perth), dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth. Chd. Frank Charles b. 1859 d. infancy, Elizabeth Maud b. 1860 d. 1922, Hannah May b. 1862, Frederick Henry b. 1863 d. 1905, Edith Ada b. 1865 d. 1935, Percy Oughton b. 1867, Mary Alice b. 1868 d. 1947, Blanche bp. 1872, Forrest B. bp. 1877, Lewis Clayton b. 1879 d. 1946. Member of Police Force 1856 Toodyay: 1857 Bunbury: Sub-Insp. 1860 Champion Bay, founded Geraldton Masonic Lodge. 1866 to Vasse: Insp. 1870 Perth. To England on leave, returned 1884. Supt. of Native Prison at Rottneest 1885. Res. Mag for Wellington, Blackwood & Sussex distr. 1890-1905 at Bunbury. Retired to Sth Perth 1905. Awarded Imperial Service Order. Author of "Harry Treverton" & "Bush Luck". Employed 2 T/L men 1851 & 1853. C/E.
- TIMPSON, Mr & Mrs. Toured S. West giving lectures. Allnut noted them in his journal as at Bridgetown 25.1.1861.
- TIMPSON, John, b. 1828 (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, wife & 2 chd. in U.K., m. Emma THOMAS b. 1841. Chd. Miriam b. 1864, Mary b. 1870. 1879 Perth, wife was a Dressmaker.
- TIMS, William R, b. 1838 (U.K.), d. 28.6.1869 (York), (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1862 per Palmerston. Employed a T/L labourer 1868 at Beverley.
- TINCK(H)AM, Mr Mrs & 4 chd. Dep. 15.7.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies.
- TINDAL, William, b. 1856 (London), son of Robert, arr. 1887, m. 1884 HEATH, dtr. of John of Tipperary Ireland. Prospector, discovered Tindal's Mine 1892. Member of Coolgardie Municipal Council 1909.
- TINDALE, m. Phyllis WARRENER, bp. 24.8.1872, dtr. of Joseph & Ellen (widow Backshall, nee Smith).

TINDALE, Fred Wm. b. 1825 (expiree), arr. ?10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. (Perth C/E) 7.9.1859 Jessie Emily DOWNE. Chd. William Henry b. 1859 d. 1859, John b. 1861 d. 10 days old, Frederick George b. 1862, George Brewer b. 1865 & 2 others (all Perth C/E). Perth. Servant to Barlee at Crawley 1859. Boardinghouse keeper 1860s. Sailed to SA 18.11.1871 per Nile with a son. His wife & 3 chd. followed 30.1.1872 per Emily Smith. Lit. C/E.

TINDALE, John, b. c.1844. Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena from London with family, wife Hannah (nee Hepburn), b. c.1842. Chd. Ann Jane b. 1869, John Henry b. 1870 d. 1955, James Hepburn b. 1872, William Bell b. 1873, Newton Blyth b. 1876, Eleanor Forest b. 1878, Isabella Livingstone b. 1881, Thomas Edward b. 1884. Joiner.

TINDALE, John Henry, b. 17.7.1870 (England), d. 14.11.1955 (Perth), son of John & Hannah (nee Hepburn). Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena with parents, m. 11.3.1896 (Perth) Caroline Louise MILFORD b. 9.3.1874, dtr. of Henry & Alice Louisa (nee Bayliss). Chd. Nita b. 1899, Gordon b. 1900, Eileen b. 1904, John b. 1907, Arthur killed World War II. Pharmacist, but stated to be a clerk in shipping list, indentured in England & completed training in Perth under Edward Mayhew. Worked at York & Bunbury. After return to Perth was with Edmund Dean & Co. In 1894 at Guildford & soon on own account until 1951. Vice President of Guildford Swimming Club.

TINDALL, H.A. Defaulter in WA Mining Co. shares 1850.

TINDALL, Mary, m. 1874? (Melbourne) Kenneth BROWN. *Who shot her 1876*

TINDALL, Samuel. Arr. 6.7.1880 per Robert Morrison from London (cabin). Cossack, storeman & accountant (1884-9 Alm).

TINLINE, Mr. To SA 11.7.1866 per City of Melbourne.

TINNOCK, Alexander McDougal, m. Lydia. Chd. Margaret b. 1869 (Albany C/E) d. 1869. Labourer. Albany.

TINSLEY, Henry, m. Adelaide RANFORD b. 1873, dtr. of Benjamin Bristow & Sarah Ann (nee Summerland).

TINSLEY, Joseph (?Henry) b. 1818. Brazier, Perth. Convicted 1858 assault & robbery. Received outdoor relief 29.7.1884 until a vacancy occurred at Mt. Eliza Depot for his admittance.

TINSON, W. To Singapore 4.3.1861 per Guyon. Freshwater Bay. Overseer in charge at Convict Est. 1856-1857. Nth Fremantle Asst. Supt. 1861 Asst. Supt. Albany.

TIPPER, John (=? Thomas), b. 1838, d. 11.12.1868 (Irwin) (expiree), ?arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. ?ex soldier. ?(Thos) bricklayer, employed 6 T/L men Perth 1861 & 1863, 3 of them brickmakers. Shepherd, died of TB.

TIPPER, Mark, b. 1840. Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London, wife Emma b. 1844.

TIPPER, William, b. 1821 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, wife Mary Ann b. 1846 & 5 chd. in U.K. Employed 4 T/L labourers 1870, 1874 & 1875 at Perth.

TIPPET, Annie, b. 1858, dtr. of Richard, m. 1877 James ALLEN.

TIPPETT, Louisa, b. 1860, dtr. of Richard & Mary, m. Charles KILPIN.

TIPPETT, Richard, b. 1823 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. (Toodyay, Culham) 24.6.1856 Mary JORDAN d. c.4.9.1883, dtr. of Edward, she arr. possibly 3.9.1853 per Clara. Chd. Richard b. 1856, Ann b. 1858 (Toodyay), Louisa b. 1860 (Toodyay), Mary Ann & Elizabeth b. & d. 1862, William b. 1866 (Frem). Toodyay, farm labourer. Stone cutter, employed a T/L servant 1870.

TIPPINS, Richard, b. 1853. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London, wife Mary Ann b. 1854. Wheelwright.

TIPSON (?TYSON), Jane, d. 1878, m. (?Eng) John BONNER ("General").

TIRBURY, G. Dep. Frem. to KGS 26.2.1887 per Rob Roy.

TISCH, P. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

TISCHLER, Louis H. Perth, tailor (1887-9 Alm) with workshop in Hay St.

TITMUS, Joseph, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. 10.9.1863 (Guildford) Nancy (Ann) MURDOCH b. 1839 d. 24.5.1866 (Perth), buried as a pauper, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison.

TITTERINGTON, Thomas, b. 1839, (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

TOAL, A. Perth. Manager of Frearson Bros. Printers, Hay St. (1885 Alm). Lithographer.

TOAL, Daniel (David), b. 1830, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

TOAMY (or TOMY), William, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 19th Regt.

TOBE, William, m. Eliza ARNOLD (widow), dtr. of Richard Wells. Chd. Enid, Theo.

TOBIAS, B. Dep. 6.11.1887 per Rob Roy for S.A.

TOBIAS, Ernest Rhys, b. 30.11.1868 (England), d. 1.6.1929 (Kellerberrin), son of Thomas & Elizabeth. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana with brother Thomas Henry, left 1889 & returned 1890s, m. 12.11.1894 (Vic) Louisa FRANCIS, dtr. of William & Ann (nee Goulstane). Chd. Gladys b. 1895, Frank b. 1897 d. 1953 (Claremont), Winifred b. 1899, Gwendoline b. 1901 d. Claremont, Gwyneth b. 1905, David b. 1911 d. 1914. Served on father's line of collier shipping. At Frem employed by Batemans. To Wales to collect an inheritance. In 1892 opened general store Coolgardie. 1903 Perth hardware store. 1913 ill health, to Kellerberrin farming. Educ. Llanelly Wales. Lit. Congreg.

TOBIAS, Thomas H. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London. Storekeeper at Derby during Kimberley goldrush. Also at Coolgardie 1890s.

TOBIN, Catherine, b. 1845, m. 1873 James KEARNEY (CARNEY).

TOBIN, Ellen, b. 1848, m. 1867 Samuel THOMPSON.

TOBIN, J. & T. Arr. 3.2.1886 per Valetta from Eastern colonies & sailed to Geraldton per Australind 23.2.1887.

TOBIN, John, arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity, a convict in the military outpost established by Major Lockyer.

TOBIN, John. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Catherine KELLY. Chd. Henry b. 1854, Catherine b. 1858 (both bp. Frem RC). Formerly Corporal 29th Regt. On 27.9.1854 he was appointed to Convict Estab. without sanction of his commanding officer.

TOBIN, Margaret, b. 1846, m. 1868 George CONNOLLY. Farm servant.

TOBIN, Mary, b. 1837, dtr. of William (labourer), m. 1870 John RANKIN.

TOBIN, Thomas, b. 1832 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Shepherd.

TOBY & PAGET. Employed a T/L miner at Norman's Hill, Northampton in 1880.

TOBY, Jacob (Captain). Master mariner, stationed at Garden Is. 4.1832 & as harbour master was remitted £3. per month to man a boat for pilot work. Applied to be given command of the colonial schooner Ellen. Apparently was dissatisfied & left the colony, arr. 11.7.1835 per Sir John Rae Reid from Tasmania & dep. 22.8.1835 per Skerne for Mauritius.

TODD, Mr & Mrs. Arr. 23.4.1883 per Phoenix from Eastern colonies. Perth. Painters, decorators, glaziers, plumbers (Goderich St). In partnership with Skeet from London & Sydney.

TODD, Agnes. Arr. 26.9.1887 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.

TODD, Annie Christina, b. 1879, dtr. of James, m. 1901 John William PARKER (widower).

TODD, Henry, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, unm. To SA 27.4.1856 per Guyon. Labourer.

TODD, J.E. (=?expiree Joseph b. 1832 who arr. 21.1.1852 per Marion). Employed 3 T/L men at Frem. including a cook on occasions 1858-1867.

TODD, Job, b. 1829, d. 7.6.1888 (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Gardener & bushman. Jarrahdale Timber Co. 1884. Became mentally deranged & was admitted 1886 to Lunatic Asylum where he died.

TODD, John, b. c.1831 (expiree), arr. possibly 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 15.1.1866 (Quindalup) Bridget POWELL b. 1845, she arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. Chd. John Thomas b. 1869, George Patrick b. 1872 (both Perth RC). Busselton. Shoemaker 1869.

TODDINGTON, John Day, m. 18.3.1854 (Albany) Bridget (Biddy) HAYES b. 1827, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

TOE, George Ernest, b. 1862. Arr. 5.6.1887 per Albany. Dep. 1.7.1888 per South Australian (steerage). He was a clerk & salesman who applied unsuccessfully for a Govt. position.

TOLANS, John, b. 1836 (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, dep. 13.11.1865 for SA.

TOLBERT, R. Dep. (with Jnr) 9.3.1877 per Cleopatra for Eastern colonies.

TOLEY, J. Employed on permanent way works by WAGR in 1888 when he subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

TOLEY, P. Employed on permanent way works by WAGR in 1888 when he subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

TOLHURST, Jessica, m. Albert MEAD.

TOLL, Blanche, dtr. of Henry Knighton, m. DORRIES.

TOLL, Florence Kate, bp. 1869, dtr. of Henry Knighton, m. James SULLIVAN.

TOLL, Henry Grills, b. 1860. Listed at Albany 1881.

TOLL, Henry Knighton, arr. c.1863 with family. Chd. Annie Middleton, Henry Grills b. 1860 (Eng) d. 1920 (Albany), Henry Knighton bp. 1866, Florence Kate bp. 1869, child b. 1870, Edward Falconer b. 1871 d. 1873, Blanche, Violet. An officer of P & O Co. serving on a steamer in 1846, and as Chief Officer 1853 before being stationed at Albany 1863. Residence Stirling Terrace: American Consul 1868-1873. Member of Albany School Bd. Pastoralist, bt. land at Stirling Ra. 1866- "Toll's Knob". Member Rd. Bd. 1874. Retrenchments by P & O 1875, left for SA 1876. Some of family remained WA. Miss Toll botanical collector for von Mueller. Land & flocks leased out. Visited SA several times. Employed a T/L shepherd 1872. Retired to Eng. with wife. C/E.

TOLL, Violet, dtr. of Henry Knighton, m. Louis F. Van ZULIECOM.

TOLLEFSON, Bernt, b. Norway, son of Tollef Gunderson (harbour master),
m. 6.12.1888 Hannah CAINCROSS. Child b. 1877/8. Sailor.

TOLLEMARCHE, G. Explored inland from Albany with Wakefield & Baxter
1827-9.

TOLLER, John Philip Henry, b. 1841, drowned 21.2.1885 (King Sound),
youngest son of (Rev) Thomas (of Kettering), arr. 2.4.1876 per
Georgette (saloon). Geraldton 1879. Manager Lewis Island (1884 Alm).
Visited Melbourne 24.7.1884 per Franklin & returned 5.11.1884 by same
vessel.

TOLLEY & Co. A.E. & S.E.

Tolley arr. 14.10.1885 per Peshawar from Eastern colonies. Members of
the firm made annual voyages to & from Eastern colonies. Frem.
Merchants (1887-1889 Alm).

TOLLEY, Jane, b. 1848, dtr. of William, m. (England) Isaac WILLIAMS.

TOLLEY, Thomas, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. A
permanent invalid when admitted to Poorhouse 20.2.1883.

TOLLINGTON, Amelia, m. 1859 Thomas CHINNERY.

TOLMAN? J.H. Newcastle farmer, signed a petition regarding
discrimination against expirees.

TOLTEN, Wilhelmina. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

TOMAS (?TORUS), Francisco. Arr. 12.9.1885 per Glen Morven from London,
with the Benedictine party for New Norcia.

TOMAS, Manuel, (Bro. Leander), b. 11.2.1830 (Spain), d. 4.10.1908 (New
Norcia), & TOMAS, Jose (Bro. Esteban) b. 26.6.1828 d. 19.7.1910
gardener. Both arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter with a party f
Benedictines. Listed at New Norcia 1854 by Salvado.

TOMB, Hugh, arr. 9.1877. Visited Melbourne 11.1.1885 per Franklin.
Bunbury clerk 1877, at Saw Mills 1880, Manager Collie Saw Mill 1884.
Manager Augusta. Karridale Timber Station (1886-9 Alm).

TOMBS, B. To Sydney 27.2.1866 per Kestrel with Charlotte.

TOMBS, Charles, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 21.1.1858 per Edwin Fox.
Employed a T/L shoemaker 1863 at Champion Bay.

TOMBS, H. Employed 8 T/L labourers & sawyers 1876 & 1883 at Collie
Sawmills & Augusta.

TOMELTY, J. To the Vasse & returned to Frem. 11.1881 per Macedon &
Otway. Perth Accountant (1887 Alm). Dep. 28.4.1888 per Alfred Hawley
for S.A.

TOMILSON, Thomas. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

TOMKINS. Arr. 25.11.1885 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.

TOMKINS, M.R. (Capt). Mentioned in court cases 13.1.1838. Murray-Serpentine farmer (1868-1876 Alm).

TOMKINSON, Ada, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1890 James BRAND.

TOMKINSON, Edward Henry, b. 11.11.1869 (Perth), son of George & Mary Ann, dep. for Melbourne 11.9.1888 per Victorian, arr. 7.11.1888 per Victorian from Melbourne, m. 1907 Ellen LEE, dtr. of Charles of London. Apprenticed to boot trade with Pearse Bros, remaining in their employ until 1894 when he went in partnership with James Matthews, later becoming sole proprietor. Councillor for East Ward of North Frem. Hon. Treasurer for 2 yrs & Mayor 1919. 1st President of North Frem. Literary Institute. Member of Hospital Bd. & Freemasons. Founded local Football Club.

TOMKINSON, George (alias Jones), b. 1829 (Eng) (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. Mary Ann. Chd. Elizabeth Jane b. 1867, Edward Henry b. 1869, Walter James b. 187? Perth currier or tanner (1869). ?To Bunbury 1884-5 (W.G.) & 1886-1889 (J).

TOMKINSON, Maud Charlotte, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1894 Ambrose James HEVRON.

TOMKINSON, Thomas, b. 1830, son of Thomas & Jane, bp. RC 1861, arr. possibly 15.11.1848 per George, m. 1st 14.11.1861 (Perth RC) Margaret DARC(E)Y b. 1835 (Irel), dtr. of Thomas & Jane, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, m. 2nd 30.9.1869 (Beverley C/E) Maria SCOTT b. c.1840 d. 23.6.1888 (York), dtr. of Robert & Charlotte, m. 3rd Elizabeth GOGAN. Chd. Cornelius b. 1863, William b. 1865, Ada b. c.1870, Maud Charlotte, Evelyn Maria b. & d. 1872, Edith Hannah b. 1874 d. 1890 (York), Robert b. 1879 d. 1885 (York), Cecil Gordon b. 1886 d. 1886, Sibyl Violet b. & d. 1887, Minnie b. & d. 1897. To Camden Harbour 17.1.1865 per Tien Tsin as carpenter for official party. York, wheelwright 1869-1874 & carpenter 1875. Builder & contractor.

TOMKINSON, W.G. Visited Perth (from Bunbury) 5.1882 & returned per Macedon.

TOMLIN(E), John, b. c.1818, d. 9.4.1907 (York), son of William, m. (2nd) 6.12.1870 (Beverley) Sarah HORN(E) b. England c.1814, d. 15.10.1914 (widow of Charles, nee Marshall). ?Employed a T/L man at Bunbury 1870. Labourer at Avondale, Beverley (1884-1885 Alm). Wife illit.

TOMLINS. Arr. 7.2.1867 per Hamilla Mitchell from Melbourne.

TOMLINS, T. (?Francis), one of Latour's men. Arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead. Applied for permission to stay 27.7.1830.

TOMLINSON, Ada, b. 1880 (Eng), dtr. of Edwin, m. 1907 (Northam) David Solomon SMITH.

TOMLINSON, Charles, b. 1821/1827, d. 10.11.1892 (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. York Labourer.

TOMLINSON, Edwin, arr. 9.7.1884 per Lady Douglas with wife & 8 chd, m.U.K. Esther (Easter) PEARSON from Nottingham. Chd. Edward, Elizabeth b. c.1870, Ernest William b. 1871 (England), Wallace, Mary, Evelyn, Leonard, Ada. Perth. Established in partnership with Shurman an engineering workshop "Phoenix Foundry". Owned Tomlinson's Engineering Foundry, Bazaar Terrace (Tomlinson Clough & Bros. 1889).

TOMLINSON, Elizabeth, b. 1843, dtr. of James, m. (1st) 1864 (Perth) Edwin William MOORHOUSE, m. (2nd 1871) John BERRY.

TOMLINSON, Elizabeth, b. c.1870, dtr. of Edwin, m. 1891 John Alexander MELLOWS.

TOMLINSON, Ernest William, b. 5.12.1871 (England), d. 12.1.1947, son of Edwin & Esther (nee Pearson), arr. 9.7.1884 per Lady Douglas with parents, m. 15.10.1902 Charlotte ROBINSON b. 11.5.1879 (N.S.W) d. 18.1.1960, dtr. of Thomas & Alice (nee McCarthy). Chd. Alice Dorothy b. 1903, Edna Mary b. 1907, Ernest Edwin b. 1911, Myrtle Edith b. 1914, Alan George b. 1916. Apprenticed fitter & turner under his father. In 1892 to New Zealand to further his technical education. At Govt. Loco shop Frem. briefly before joining with brother Edward 1896 in Tomlinson Bros. Constructed William St. Horseshoe Bridge. OBE in 1919 for work on State Munitions. 1929 sole owner of Tomlinsons & Public Co. 1951. Residence Leederville, then to Mundaring until 1925, to Mt. Lawley. Wife RC.

TOMLINSON, Esther May, m. William Alfred SMITH.

TOMLINSON, George, son of Joseph & Lucy, m. 16.12.1886 (Perth C/E) Mary MONK, dtr. of John. Perth. Ironmoulder.

TOMLINSON, Henry. Arr. 12.7.1886 per Minero from London (steerage), wife Jane. Chd. Thomas, John, Sarah, Mary. Perth. Dyer (1887-9 Alm).

TOMLINSON, J. (Indistinguishable).
From Batavia 8.12.1865 per New Perseverance.
(John) Hamersley Ra. Teamster (1887-9 Alm).

TOMLINSON, John, son of William (wheelwright), m. 18.1.1860 (Frem) Maria CREEPER, dtr. of Joseph (labourer), she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Both illit.

TOMLINSON, (alias JORDAN), John Charles, b. 1836, d. 31.1.1897 (expiree), son of Thomas (hatter) or John (shoemaker). m. 22.11.1860 & 15.5.1862 Emma EAVES b. ?1842 (Eng), dtr. of Joseph (watchmaker), she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia as a servant, (2nd marriage noted his alias). Chd. John Charles Thomas b. 1860 d. 1903, Elizabeth Ellen b. 1862 d. 1863, Emma b. 1863 d. 1863, Thomas Samuel b. 1865, Joseph James bp. 1870, Harriet Elizabeth Emma b. 1870, William James b. 1872, William Henry b. 1874, Charles Joseph b. 1876 (Some Perth C/E & others RC). Freshwater Bay - labourer 1870. Perth, bricklayer 1874. Wife illit. C/E.

TOMLINSON, John Edward, son of William (glass cutter), m. 2.11.1892 (Guildford C/E) Elizabeth Ann BROWN (nee Robinson), dtr. of James (shoemaker). Chd. Edward James b. 1872 (Wesl), Anna May b. 1875 (Perth C/E), Winnifred b. 1879 (Perth C/E). Perth. Boatman 1875. Labourer 1879, 1892.

TOMLINSON, Joseph, arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth, wife Lucy. Chd. George. He left for Melbourne 15.1.1887 per Franklin.

TOMLINSON, Martha Hannah, m. 1892 Thomas BRITNALL.

TOMLINSON, Peter, b. 1867 (Irwin), son of William & Elizabeth, m. 16.9.1890 Anne Matilda JOHNSON, dtr. of Herbert & Mary (nee Llewellyn).

TOMLINSON, Thomas, b. ?1834 (expiree), son of John (manager of paintworks), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. 1.5.1876 (York Wesl) Sarah Ann SMITH b. 1842 (England) d. 27.5.1884 (York, in childbirth), dtr. of Joseph & Henrietta Hicks, & widow of Robert McCall Smith. Chd. (All York), Edward Walter b. 1876 d. 1878, Clara b. 1878 d. 1879, Sarah Ann b. 1881. York. Farm labourer "Cave Hill". ?Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1864-1874 at York Rd.

TOMLINSON, Thomas, b. 1841 (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Employed 3 T/L men at Dongara 1870 & 1875.

TOMLINSON, W. Arr. 1.1846 per Cumberland. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 11.2.1846 for 4 yrs as a shepherd employed by W.S. & L.Burges. Received very good reports though deafness was a handicap.

TOMLINSON, William, (?expiree), son of Joseph (gamekeeper), m. 20.2.1865 (Geraldton) Elizabeth FARNEL (?FERNEM), dtr. of Charles (gardener), she m. 2nd 1.12.1881 William Snowden OWENS. Chd. Peter bp. 1871 at 4 yrs. Labourer, "Tibradden" Champion Bay. Carter, Geraldton 1874, Stonemason 1884, builder (Alm). Employed 2 T/L servants 1868 & 1869. Teamster. His wife illit. C/E.

TOMNEY, Francis, b. 1843, d. 24.5.1925 (York RC), son of John & Mary (or of Patrick & Mary), m. 11.7.1869 (York RC) Ann KINDELAN b. 1842, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1870, John b. 1872, Patrick James b. 1874, J. b. 1875 d. infancy, Francis Joseph b. 1876, Daniel b. 1878 d. 1921, Edward Francis b. 1882. York, farmer (1885-9 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1871 & 1880.

TOMNEY, John, b. 3.12.1872, son of Francis & Ann (nee Kindelan), m. Clara HASSE. Chd. Lionel Francis b. & d. 1907 (York).

TOMPKINS, John, b. 1804, d. 9.10.1864 (York), arr. 26.2.1836 per Protector, unsm, wheelwright, carpenter with G.T.Darby. Farmer, Salt River. In partnership with James Jenkinson. Listed in York Census 1859. Employed a T/L labourer at "Grass Valley" 1864. Lit. Prot.

TOMPKINSON, John, d. 21.5.1879, ("Johnny the Cook") drowned in Avon, Northam.

TOMPKINSON (TOMKINSON), Thomas, m. Eliza GOGAN. Chd. Mary Livinia Victoria b. 1890, Francis b. 1892, Dorothy Ellen b. 1894, Mary b. 1897, Evelyn Mary b. 1898, Cyril John b. 1901 (All York RC). York Rd. (?Roesland), (Listed also as S. or C). Employed about 80 T/L men on occasions 1864-1885 including 10 carpenters, 3 roadworkers, a sawyer, a brickmaker, a painter, a woodcutter, a fencer, a shepherd, a chaff cutter & a cook.

TOMPSETT, George, b. 1822, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife Harriet b. 1830 & son Henry b. 1849.

T(H)OMPSON, Louisa Elizabeth, b. 1852, dtr. of John Robert, m. 1877 David William HARWOOD.

TOMSON, Alice, dtr. of John Robert, m. 1885 Henry Curtis SWAN.

TOMSON, John Robert, b. 1804, d. 27.3.1877 (Perth), son of James Rook Tomson, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with wife Eliza b. 1809 d. 5.1.1850, m. 2nd 26.2.1850 (Perth C/E) Sarah Ann Bilson SYRED b. 1828 d. 23.11.1890, dtr. of William & Elizabeth who arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian. Chd. (1st) son b. 1840, (2nd) Emma Louisa b. 1849, Louisa Elizabeth b. 1852 (Perth), Sarah Eliza b. 1854, Mary Ann b. 1859, Alice b. 1861, Henry James b. 1865 (Perth C/E). Carpenter & joiner. Employed by Trimmer & Thompson at Upper Swan 1841. Perth at Wellington St. Owned Bejoording Town Lots.

TOMSON, Mary Ann, dtr. of John Robert, m. 1885 Baldwin King STIRLING.

TONDUT, Charles, b. 1846, son of Charles Francis & Ann Caroline (nee Jackson), m. 28.11.1870 (Perth RC) Elizabeth Mary RAISIN b. 1853, dtr. of John. Chd. Julia Maria b. 1873, Ernest John b. 1879, Johanna Elizabeth b. 1881, Ethel May b. 1884 (the mother of Ethel was recorded as Alice). (All Perth RC). Perth. Murray St. Fisherman 1873-, barman 1877 & fish preserver. Storekeeper in partner-ship with A. Davidson - dissolved 23.1.1877. Residence "Williams' Cottages", Murray St. Perth.

TONDUT, Charles Francis, b. 1816 (France), d. 21.6.1898 (Sth Perth), son of Pierre & Francoise (nee Thivin) of Macon, France, arr. Albany 1835, m. (Perth) 30.11.1841 Anne Caroline JACKSON b. 1825 (Eng) d. 7.8.1887 (Sth Perth), dtr. of Nathaniel & Harriet (nee Garyley). Chd. Eulalie Frances b. 1842 d. 1892, Ferdinand b. 1844, Charles b. 1846, Victor b. 1848, Francis Augustus b. 1851, Maria b. 1852, Mary b. 1853, Jane (Jinnie) b. 1856, Emily Mary b. 1858, Louisa Jane b. 1859, George bp. 1861, John Charles b. 1867 (Perth RC). Jumped ship (a French whaler) at Albany 1835 & walked to Perth. Fisherman 1840s. He was an early settler at South Perth where he established vineyard "Clydesdale Pk" (1849). Naturalized 17.11.1851. He secured 1st licence to sell wine. Property advt. for sale 10.10.1873 comprising 5.5 acres freehold including 1.5 acres vines & 4 roomed house. Employed 23 T/L men on occasions 1852-1873. RC.

TONDUT, Emily Mary, b. 1858, dtr. of Charles Francis & Anne Caroline, m. THOMAS.

TONDUT, Eulalie Frances, b. 1842, dtr. of Charles & Anne, m. 1866/7
Henry Wyndham O'GRADY.

TONDUT, Ferdinand (Frederick), b. 6.1844, son of Charles & Anne Caroline
(nee Jackson), m. 1st 9.7.1868 (RC Perth) Catherine FOLEY, dtr. of
Michael & Mary (nee Doolan), m. 2nd 14.1.1886 (RC Perth) Helen FOSTER
b. 8.4.1870 (Perth) bp. 5.4.1886, dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee
Williams). Chd. (All Perth RC), Caroline b. 1870, Charles James b.
1872, Mary Elizabeth b. 1874, Ferdinand Joseph b. 1875, Bertha Anne b.
1878, Helen Mary b. 1886, Amelia b. 1889, Ivy Eva b. 1892, Harold
Bernard b. 1895.

TONDUT, Francis Augustus, b. 7.3.1851 (Perth), son of Charles Francis &
Anne Caroline, m. 24.9.1871 (RC Perth) Anna HALTIGAN (?HALLIGAN), dtr.
of Francis & Elizabeth. Chd. Francis Victor b. 1872, Olive Mary b.
1890, Francis Xavier b. 1892 (All RC Perth). Perth, fisherman 1870s.
?Asst. Warder Rottnest 1873. Joined Water Police Force. Stationed at
Champion Bay 1878. Transferred to Perth 1889.

TONDUT, George, bp. 2.12.1861 (Perth RC), son of Charles Francis & Anne
Caroline (nee Jackson), m. Charlotte HASKELL. Chd. (RC Perth), Albert
George b. 1889, Charlotte b. 1892, Lionel Bevan James b. 1891. Perth.
Gardener (1884 Alm).

TONDUT, Jane, (Jinnie), b. 1856, dtr. of Charles Francis & Anne
Caroline, m. 1882 John QUARTERMAINE.

TONDUT, Louisa Jane, b. 1859, dtr. of Charles Francis & Anne Caroline,
m. c.1888 Charles Edmund QUARTERMAINE.

TONDUT, Louisa Johanna, dtr. of Mary, b. 7.1.1871.

TONDY, Michael. Chd. Mary b. 1865, Anna b. 1867 (Both Pinj. C/E).

TONG, John, b. 1842. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London. Navy.

TONKIN, Albert Ernest, b. 18.3.1882 (Busselton), d. 9.8.1944 (NSW), son
of Edward Matthew & Emma Louisa (nee Stevens), m. 22.5.1912
(Kalgoorlie) Mary Eleanor RAMSDEN b. 24.1.1887 (NSW) d. 14.5.1961
(NSW), dtr. of John & Eleanor (nee Wadeson). Chd. Grace May b. 1913
(Laverton), Lillian Bertha b. 1915 (Busselton), Albert Ernest b. 1916
(Perth), Lloyd Ramsden b. 1918 (WA), Mervyn Tonkin b. 1921 (Perth),
Verna Estelle b. 1923 (Perth). Entered Post Office Dept. 1897 at
Karridale & transferred to PMG 1900. To Kimberley 1904-1907. Rescued
mailman, horses & mail from flooded Ord River. Collected shells &
stamps etc. Served in turn at Claremont, Collie, Kalgoorlie,
Bullfinch, Lancefield, Meckering 1915-1925, Dowerin, Wickepin. Retired
1943 to his property at Carlisle. Keen family historian. Educ.
Busselton Primary. Labor. C/E.

TONKIN, Charles Philip, b. 14.4.1865 (Frem), son of Richard & Mary (nee
Spencer), m. 27.8.1894 Emma Elizabeth TURNER b. 25.2.1866 (Serpentine)
d. 1953, dtr. of Edward & Elizabeth. Serpentine. Mundijong. Carrier.
Emma was postmistress.

- TONKIN, Edward Matthew, b. 18.9.1848 (Swan), d. 20.3.1923 (Busselton), son of John Foss & Dinah (nee Edwards), m. 29.7.1874 (Frem) Emma Louisa STEVENS b. 14.5.1853 (Eng) d. 29.1.1925 (Busselton), dtr. of William & Marianne (nee Chapman). Chd. George Edward b. 1875 d. 1916, John Edward b. 1877, Frederick William b. 1878 d. 1943, Albert Ernest b. 1882 d. 1944 (NSW), Amy Louisa b. 1884 living 1977, Edith Jane b. 1885 d. 1959, Maud Alma b. 1887 d. 1888 (Busselton), William Stevens b. 1888 d. 1969, Edward Foss b. 1891 d. 1962, Bertha Isabel b. 1893 d. 1958, Ada Amelia b. 1895 d. 1895, Daisy Emma b. 1896 living 1977. Whaler off WA coast. Police Constable 1878 & was transferred to Vasse as a Water Policeman 1888. After Federation he transferred to Commonwealth Dept. of Trade & Customs. Maintained navigation lights 1878-1923. C/E.
- TONKIN, Edwin, b. 18.4.1851 (Upper Swan), d. 25.1.1898, son of John Foss Tonkin & Dinah, m. 5.6.1878 (Frem) Elizabeth Jane RILEY b. 20.1.1857 (Perth) d. 6.8.1957 (Frem), dtr. of James Haxton & Eliza Emma (nee Wilkerson). Chd. Edward Henry bp. 1879, Edwin John bp. 1879, Elsie bp. 1884, Edmund Haxton Foss bp. 1891. Educ. Frem. State School & Mrs Tapper's school. Elizabeth Tonkin was flag raiser at Frem. Foundation Day for many years. C/E.
- TONKIN, Elizabeth, b. 1840, dtr. of John Foss & Dinah, m. (1st) 1860 Howard Peter ROBERTS, m. (2nd) 1887 Daniel KING
- TONKIN, Eva Blanche, b. 1871, dtr. of Henry & Ann, m. 1891 Henry COOPER.
- TONKIN, Evangeline Elizabeth, b. 1874 d. 1932, dtr. of Richard & Mary (nee Spencer), m. William Andrew RILEY.
- TONKIN, Frederick William, b. 4.4.1878 (Frem), d. 24.12.1943 (SA), son of Edward Matthew & Emma Louisa (nee Stevens), m. 25.10.1906 (Nth Adelaide) Amy Flora ROLLBUSCH b. 1878 (SA) d. 21.12.1937 (WA) buried SA, dtr. of John Godfrey. Chd. Lester Vivian b. 1907 d. 1978, Kenneth Leslie b. 1910 d. 1967, Ronald French b. 1915 d. 1976. Blinded at age of 12 yrs in a game (like hockey). Employed at North Adelaide Blind School as a matmaker & cane worker. Also as a piano tuner (privately). Was a lay preacher. Educ. Busselton State School until blinded, then at Maylands Blind School. C/E.
- TONKIN, George Edward, b. 23.5.1875, d. 6.9.1916, son of Edward Matthew & Emma Louisa, m. 24.1.1897 Emma THURKLE.
- TONKIN, Henry, b. 18.4.1842 (Upper Swan), son of John Foss Tonkin & Dinah, m. 7.2.1865 (Frem) Ann DALEY b. 1842, dtr. of Michael, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1866 (Frem C/E), Amy Maud b. 1869 d. 1870, Eva Blanche b. 1871, Theodore Edwin b. 1874, May bp. 1879. Carpenter, Fremantle.
- TONKIN, Henry Ernest, b. 14.10.1876, d. 3.5.1958, son of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Mead), m. Clara Angela Pugh SMITH.
- TONKIN, Jane Susanna(h), b. 1825, m. 1846 Henry TOWNSEND.
- TONKIN, John, m. (Frem C/E) 5.2.1851 Emma ANNEAR, dtr. of Samuel.

TONKIN, John Edward, b. 9.1.1877, son of Edward Matthew & Emma Louisa (nee Stevens), m. Rose St. CLAIRE.

TONKIN, John Foss, b. 10.5.1811, d. 11.1.1896 (Frem), son of John Hole & Mary (nee Foss), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with uncle John Duffield, m. 26.12.1836 (Guildford) Dinah EDWARDS b. 2.1818 d. 5.5.1885, she arr. 1830 per Hooghly. Chd. Mary b. 1837 d. 1903, Richard b. 1838 d. 1911/12, Elizabeth b. 1840, (Elvia Beth), Henry b. 1842, Sarah b. 1844 d. 1912/3, John Edwards b. 1846 d. infancy, Edward Matthew b. 1848 d. 1923, son b. 1850, Edwin b. 1851 d. 1898, dtr. b. 1853 d. 1853, Maria b. 1855 d. 1950, Luke b. 1858. Upper Swan 1840s. Fremantle. Carpenter 1854.

TONKIN, Luke, b. 8.6.1858, d. 2.1936 (Wembley W.A), son of John Foss & Dinah (nee Edwards), m. (1st) 19.11.1882 (Perth Presbyt) Ellen Maud OTWAY b. 1855 d. 1.1884 (measles), dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Murphy), m. 2nd 19.11.1892 (Albany Wesl) Maggie Adair SMITH b. 1874 d. 28.8.1934, dtr. of William Drawbridge Symmington & Margaret Ann. Chd. (1st) William b. 1882, (2nd) John Foss b. 1894, Herbert Foss b. 1897. Mariner, owned his own boat at Frem. At age of 13 yrs was involved in rescue of French windjammer 3.1872 at Frem. Had two pearling luggers at Broome. At end of his life was a harbour worker at Carnarvon. Educ. Frem.

TONKIN, Maria, b. 1855, dtr. of John Foss, m. (1st) 1875 John TAPPER.

TONKIN, Mary, b. 1837, d. 1903, m. (1st) John KING, m. (2nd) Charles JOHNSTON.

TONKIN, Matthew Edward, b. 11.11.1867 (Pinjarra C/E), d. 10.1954, son of Richard & Mary, m. Amy Elizabeth KING.

TONKIN, Maud Mary, b. 1869, d. 1950, dtr. of Richard & Mary, m. George Alexander POSTANS.

TONKIN, Richard, b. 28.8.1838 (Upper Swan), d. 1911, son of John Foss & Dinah (nee Edwards), m. 1st Mary SPENCER b. 6.6.1840, dtr. of Charles Phillip & Elizabeth (nee Weston), m. 2nd Elizabeth MEAD. Chd. Charles Philip b. 1865 (Frem C/E), Matthew Edward b. 1867 (Pinj C/E) d. 1954, Emma Elizabeth b. 1866 d. 1949, Maud Mary b. 1869 d. 1950, Maria Elizabeth b. 1869, Richard George bp. 1871 d. 1946, Evangeline Elizabeth bp. 1874, Henry (Harness) Ernest bp. 1876 d. 1958. Carpenter, Frem. Orchardist Serpentine. Employed a T/L carpenter 1864. C/E.

TONKIN, Richard George, bp. 26.7.1871, d. 6.4.1946, son of Richard, m. (1st)? Ann BUSTON, m. (2nd) Martha Mercy TURNER bp. 25.1.1864 (Pinjarra), dtr. of Edward & Elizabeth. Chd. by Ann, Ernie, Lurline, Georgina. Stepfather of Buston chd. Dorothy, Edward, Henry, Charles, Joseph, Roy.

TONKIN, Sarah, b. 1844, dtr. of John Foss & Dinah, m. 1862 James CAPORN.

TONKINSON, Lucy Margaret, b. 1866 (England), d. 1955, m. 1892 William Robert MORGAN.

TONSILE, Jane, b. c.1858. Servant girl employed by E. Treasure at "Martinup" Gnowangerup in 1870s.

TONY, S.H. Frem. Seaman's cook, member of crew Ariel 1882, claimed wages £144.0.8.

TOODYAY.

Agric. Soc. employed 2 T/L men 1860.

Bench of Magistrates, employed a T/L clerk 1859 & 1860.

Convict Depot, employed 2 T/L labourers 1862 & 1866.

Depot Hospital, employed 3 T/L men 1863.

Mission Farm, employed a T/L man 1863.

Govt. School, employed 2 T/L schoolmasters 1869 & 1871.

Road Board, employed 9 T/L roadmakers etc. on occasions 1867, 1871 & 1876.

TOOHEY, Brigid, m. Denis BRESNAHAN (?Toodyay).

TOOHEY, Catherine, see TOUHY.

TOOHEY, Eliza (widow), dtr. of Frank & Ann Bryant, m. 1868 John HYLAND.

TOOHEY, Honoriah, b. 1833, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1853 William LITTLE.

TOOHEY (TOOKEY), Michael, b. 1821, d. 12.10.1867 (York), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with his wife. Formerly Pte. in East India Co. Army. Stationed at York. RC.

TOOHILL, James, b. c.1828 (Irel), d.22.1.1913 (Claremont), son of Simon & Mary (nee Culhan), arr.?c.1875 (?as an Enrolled Pensioner), m. c.1860 (Irel) Margaret WARWICK. Formerly Pte 63d Regt. Granted Greenough Loc X22 at Bootenal on 16.6.1884. Labourer.

TOOKER, Ellen (Tucker Helen), b. 1840, dtr. of George, m. 1st 1861 Patrick FARRELL, m. 2nd 1862 Thomas CLEMSON.

TOOKER, Hannah, b. 1841, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

TOOKER (TUCKER), Mary, m. 1855 Francis Patrick GARVEY.

TOOKER, (Lt.) W. Arr. 8.1872 with Lt. Archdeacon & again 1876, wife arr. 12.1880 per Cathay, dep. 12.12.1883 per Indus with wife & family. Appointed by Admiralty to make a hydrographical survey of W.A. coasts. Returned to England 1879 to select & equip a sailing schooner for the work (The Meda a schooner of 125 tons with 1 gun). Employed a T/L cook 1876.

TOOLE, Dorah, b. 1843, m. 1869 George SADDINGTON.

TOOLE, Felix, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 86th Regt.

TOOLE, Patrick, b. 1820, d. 20.12.1884, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Elizabeth Murray b. 1831. Chd. Joseph b. 1856 (bp. 1863 Frem RC), Thomas b. 1865 (Frem RC), John William bp. 1867 (Frem RC), Agnes b. 1869 (Frem RC) d. 1869. Formerly Pte 29th Regt. Employed a T/L labourer 1865 at Fremantle. His widow received outdoor poor relief 1885.

TOOLE, William, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara. Chd. William b. 1866 d. 1867, John b. 1866 d. 1867, ?Agnes b. 1869 d. infancy (all b. Frem). Fremantle. Sailed for SA 10.1.1874.

TOOLEY, Brigid, m. 1856 Samuel WALLACE.

TOOMEY, Catherine, b. 1851/3, dtr. of William, m. 1876 Charles McCARTHY.

TOOMEY, Joseph, b. 1850/1 (U.K.), son of William & Johanna Julia or Judy, (nee Cahill), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with parents, m.15.5.1884 (York RC) Bridget MEEHAN b. 22.3.1855 d. 4.2.1899 (York RC), dtr. of Luke & Mary. Chd. William b. 1885, Herbert b. 1886 (York RC), Catherine b. 1891 d. 1892, Helen May b. 1893 (York RC). Employed a T/L servant 1879 at York. Worked in permanent way branch WAGR 1888 when he subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

TOOMEY, Margaret, b. 1861, dtr. of William, m. 1887 James Frederick NEWPORT. York. Dressmaker 1887.

TOOMEY, Mary, m. 1862 William HARRISON.

TOOMEY, Michael, b. 1858, d. 1.8.1897 at Mt. Ida, son of William. Discoverer of gold at Southern Cross.

TOOMEY, P. York. Labourer (1889 Alm).

TOOMEY (TUOMEY), William, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore as an indentured servant to R.B. Townsend Gahan. ?Visited NSW 3.1830 per Gilmore. Settled in York & managed "Yangedine" farm for Marwick. Returned to England where he died c.1860s.

TOOMEY (TUOMEY), William, b. 1827 (Irel), d. 4.11.1891 (York), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife & 4 chd. m. (UK) Johanna (Judy or Julia) CAHILL b. 1830. Chd. Joseph b. 1851, Catherine b. 1853? d. 1931, Bridget b. 1854 d. 1899, Winifred b. 1855, Michael b. 1858 d. 1897 (Mt. Ida) discoverer of gold at Southern Cross, Margaret b. 1861 (York). Sponsored by uncle William Toomey. Listed in York Census 1859 as an employee of John Taylor of "Yangedine". Farmer, owned York Lots. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1866-1877.

TOOMEY, Winifred, b. 1855 (England), dtr. of William, m. 1883 Stephen LINTO.

TOOTELL, Victoria, m. Ernest Charles MITCHELL.

- TOOTLE (TOOTELL or TUTHILL), Denis, arr. 8.1.1846 per Elizabeth. A subdeacon of the English Benedictine Order. Accompanied Bishop Brady & pioneered New Norcia with Serra & Salvado. Suffered ill health. Returned to UK 1846 & died in monastery of Ft. Augustus, Scotland.
- TOOVEY, Alice Sophia, b. 1861, dtr. of Lomas, m. 1877 John ANNICE.
- TOOVEY, Elizabeth, dtr. of Lomas, m. John PARSONS.
- TOOVEY, Emma, b. 1855, dtr. of Lomas & Sarah, dep. 13.7.1875 per Georgette (cabin) for S.A. & Victoria.
- TOOVEY, Florence Sarah, b. 1867, d. 1932, dtr. of Lomas, m. 1885 John Pretious GILLAM.
- TOOVEY, Henry Howard, b. 1.8.1864 (Balgarrup), d. 19.6.1936 (Tenterden), son of Lomas & Sarah (nee Howard), m. 1889 Catherine WEIR b. 1863/1867 (Kojonup) d. 1.1.1926, dtr. of William of Albany. Chd. Henry Weir, Lomas George, Alexander John, Howard Atkinson, William Alfred Raymond, Thomas Augustus, Clarence Lily Teresa, Florence Agnes Catherine, Brunetta Carmel Mary. Teamster, sandalwooder, farmer, pastoralist "Round Swamp", Tenterden (80 acres initially) establishing an orchard & farm, "Orchard View", on land acquired by his father before him. Member Tenterden Progress Assoc. C/E.
- TOOVEY, Lilian Hannah, b. 1870, dtr. of Lomas, m. George K. BROWN.
- TOOVEY, Lomas, b. 27.2.1829 (Eng), d. 11.4.1890, son of Henry Benjamin & Ann, arr. 15.1.1850 per Arcadia (a fellow passenger with his future wife), m. 3.7.1850 (Frem) Sarah HOWARD b. 3.11.1830 (Eng) d. 19.7.1893 (Boyacup, Tenterden?), dtr. of Henry (Eng). Chd. Annie Louisa b. 1851 d. 1937, Benjamin Henry b. 1854 d. 1856 (Perth), Alice Sophia b. 1861 d. 1947, Elizabeth, Emma b. 1855, Henry Howard b. 1864 d. 1936, Florence Sarah b. 1867 d. 1932, Lilian Hannah b. 1870 d. 1950. Butcher by trade 1854 but in 1856 he was sold up by his creditors & became co-licensee with Michael Condron of "Shamrock Hotel" Perth. Horsedealer at Guildford, carter 1862, mail contractor 1868 & selector of land at Kojonup & later "Round Swamp" Tenterden where he had a staging inn "Travellers Rest". Qualified as a juror 1860: £150 personal estate. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1850 & 1857 at York, 2 at Perth 1853 & 1870-1874 at "Round Swamp". Lit. C/E.
- TOOVEY, Robert S, b. (Eng), d. 3.1867, son of Henry Benjamin & Ann (Eng), arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe. Contract mailman Perth-Albany 1854-1864, monthly 261 mile runs for £228 per annum. Coachdriver & carrier. Qualified as a Juror 1850: £150 personal estate. Employed a T/L man 1859 & another at Kojonup 1864. In 1862 was refused a license for a proposed wayside inn near Kojonup. Policeman, in party searching for remains of Panter, Harding & Goldwyre in North West 1865. Stationed at Camden Harbour & Roebuck Bay. Lost at sea when returning south on Emma 3.1867.
- TOPHAM, H. (or W.H.), arr. 11.10.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies, ?dep. for London per Shannon.

TOPHAM, T. Arr. 27.3.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

TOPLISS, (no initial), arr. 5.5.1888 per Orizaba from London.

TOPLISS, J.R. Arr. 27.3.1886 per Franklin from S.A. & again 8.6.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

TOPLISS, Sarah Ann, dtr. of Robert Cutt (printer), m. 1890 Walter WATSON.

TOPLISS, Vincent, b. c.1831 (Austria) d. 23.8.1891 (Geraldton).

TOPP, E. Listed as a passenger KGS to Frem. per Perth 6.8.1886.

TOPPIN, Arthur Percy, d. 15.10.1891 at about 21 yrs at Toodyay. Arr. 10.7.1887 per Massilia from London. Mrs. arr. 19.9.1887 per Charlotte Padbury from London. ?Clerk W.A. Land Co. Albany (1888 & 1889 Alm). A dentist's assistant. Hotelier? Toodyay.

TOPPIN, Charles Samuel, b. 10.1866 (Ireland), son of Rev. Canon Toppin, arr. 1887, m. 1903 Evelyn DONALDSON, widow of John (MLA of Qld). Clerk employed by W.A. Land Co. About 1892 was promoted as accountant until 1897, when he entered Civil Service as sub-accountant until 1900. A chief Accountant by 1903. In 1904 Auditor General for W.A. & Deputy Auditor General for Commonwealth.

TOPPING, William, Pte. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Employed a T/L servant 1863. William & Bridget dep. for SA per Emily Smith 1.1866.

TOPPING, William. Digger on Kimberley goldfields early 7.1886, possibly from Northern Territories (Inquirer 28.7.1886).

TORBERT, Robert, m. 19.6.1854 (Perth) Elizabeth SERJEANT b. 1836, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Mrs Torbitt & child lost in wreck of Emily Small 15.6.1877 off Kangaroo Is. en voyage Albany to SA.

TORNAY, Richard, b. 1800, d. 16.9.1871, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 41st Regt.

TORP, William, m. Julia Elizabeth (nee ?Marchy). Chd. Julia Elizabeth b. 1879 (Perth RC).

TORPY, Agnes May Teresa, m. 1896 Percival Leitch HUSSEY.

TORPY, Honor? Ann, m. Michael MADDEN.

TORPY, John, b. 1840, ?son of Mary, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

TORPY, Mary, b. 1819, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore, m. 20.8.1867 James CALLIGAN (CALLAGHAN).

TORR, Thomas, b. 1820, d. 2.1.1901 (Mt. Eliza), (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood.

TORRALBA, Miguel, b. 21.2.1822, d. 10.9.1868, arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter with Bishop Salvado. Gardener at New Norcia.

TORRENCE (TORRENS), Mrs Eliza, b. 1798/1803, d. 29.8.1867 (Frem), dtr. of Major William Nairn, arr. 1.1841 per Napoleon from London. Chd. Ann b. 1843 d. 1917. Schoolmistress, Perth 1847-. Fremantle 1860s.

TORRENS. Arr. 4.1881 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.

TORRENS, John A, b. 1827 (Irel), d. 12.8.1907, son of John, arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife & son, m. (Irel) Sarah REAY (KEAY) b. 1825 d. 28.6.1884 (York). Chd. Samuel b. 1847. Agric. labourer. Farmer "Auburn" York 1860s-70s. In 1863 nominated his wife's sister & family, William & Lucy Miller & 4 adult chd (Donegal). Employed a T/L servant 1866.

TORRENS, Samuel, b. 1847 (UK), d. 20.7.1928 (York), son of John & Sarah (nee Reay or Keay), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire, m. 1st Sarah HORTON b. 1.1848 d. 3.5.1869, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. 2nd 2.1.1879 (York Wesl) Mary Ann BOYD b. 1840 d. 25.11.1913 (York), dtr. of Andrew & Elizabeth, m. 3rd Lilla Maud WARD. Chd. Elizabeth Mabel b. 1879 (York Wesl). York farmer, employed a T/L labourer 1877.

TOSKILL (TOCKILL), Anne, dtr. of Laurence & Margaret, m. 1866 James FARRELL.

TOTHILL, Mrs & child. Arr. 3.1.1888 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

TOTHULL, Daniel, b. 1824, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine.

TOTHILL, Richard William, m. c.1908 (Brunswick) Florence FERREN b. 1860 d. 10.2.1935 (Australind), dtr. of James & Mary Ann (nee Dench).

TOTTER, E. Dep. 21.7.1883 per Petunia for S.A.

TOTTERDALE, George, b. 1824, d. 21.2.1870 (6 miles from Hill River), (expiree), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox. Shoemaker, Champion Bay & Irwin, died of thirst on overland route to Perth.

TOUCHELL, George, d. c.1902 (Kalgoorlie), m. Charlotte Ann d. 1915 (Frem). Chd. Sarah Ruth, Thomas John, Mary Ann, Charlotte Ellen. To Jandakot about the turn of the century, then to Kalgoorlie.

TOUHEY, see also TUOHY.

TOUHEY, Eleanor, b. 1846, m. 1867 Thomas GROVES.

TOUHEY, Mary, b. 1830, dtr. of Edward Jacob, m. 1st 1855 Charles ALLEN, m. 2nd 8.4.1862 William PROCTOR.

TOUHEY (TUOHEY), Michael, b. 1813 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. (Irel) Margaret b. 1817 (of Lexican, Co. Tipperary). Chd. Patrick b. c.1844, Eleanor b. c.1846, Michael b. c.1848, Mary b. c.1850. Small farmer, Toodyay. Employed 7 T/L men at Northam on occasions 1860-1867. In 1856 he applied for his wife & children to follow him to WA. ?His eldest dtr. Eleanor b. 1846 arr 7.3.1866 with Catherine b. 1844.

TOUHY (TOOHEY), Catherine, b. 1833, m. 1854 Henry OFFER. Bunbury. On Salvado's list 1854. RC.

TOUPIER, Alexandre. Announced his intention of leaving the colony 6.3.1841 (P.G.).

TOURNE(R), R. Harding River (1880-1885 Alm).

TURNER, Mary Ann, dtr. of William & Catherine, m. Edward George BACK.

TURNER (TOURNESS), William Thomas, b. 1810, d. 31.1.1893 (Frem), arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 4 chd. m. Catherine b. 1810 d. 27.10.1872. Chd. 4 at least including Mary Ann. Tailor. Bt. 10 acres Cockburn Sd. district 1857. Small farmer. Employed a T/L bootmaker 1863 & a T/L labourer 1871.

TOURNOUR, C.C. Resident Medical Officer. Swan (1882 Govt. Gazette).

TOUSON. Arr. 14.12.1854 per Eleanor from SA.

TOVEY, John, b. 1827/1832, d. 29.6.1887 (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1868 per Lord Raglan. York. Blacksmith.

TOWELLS, W. Perth Police Constable, resigned 1852. To Eastern colonies 20.11.1852 per Chusan.

TOWERDITCH, Thomas, b. 1821 (expiree). Arr. 18.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed a T/L man 1857 Perth.

4 TOWERS, Frank, drowned 7.1878. Arr. 1876 with wife Annie & 11 yr. old dtr. Rose. Chd. Rose b. c.1865. Comedian & performing artist visited W.A. briefly 1876 on way from Eastern colonies to India or England (Inquirer 12.7.1876). The company was returning from a tour of Far East Asia per James Service which was wrecked off Mandurah 7.1878. The bodies of Mr. & Mrs Towers were recovered & buried. The death notice of 8.2.1888 in Inquirer of Annie, wife of Frank Towers, at Whoro, India on 19.11.1887 & the birth of a son at Sydney 1884 may refer to relatives.

TOWERS, Peter, b. 1811, d. 25.11.1866, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Formerly Pte in Royal Marines. Listed as a shoemaker. He employed a T/L man 1851 & 1853. Was dismissed from the Pensioner Force 1853.

TOWERS, Rose, b. c.1865, dtr. of Frank & Annie, m. H.W. WOOD. A son was born in Sydney 1.6.1884.

TOWERS, Solomon, b. c.1821, d. 25.4.1881 (Bunbury). Kojonup shepherd who committed suicide when he was unable to secure admission to the Invalid Depot.

TOWLER, Alfred, b. 1858. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London. An apprentice from the Bisley Farm School in England. Northampton. Miner (1884-1889 Alm).

TOWLER, Thomas (?Judd), (expiree), ?arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont (free pardon), m. Emily COUSINS b. 18.6.1861 (York), dtr. of John & Elizabeth, she m. 2nd William JOHNSTON. Chd. Mary Emily b. 1884, Wilhelmina b. 1891. Toodyay. Maker of mud bats. Lit. Prot.

TOWLER, Wilhelmina, b. 1891, dtr. of Thomas, m. William John DAVIS.

TOWLES, John, b. 1817. Arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomart at Frem.

TOWNSEND, (Indistinguishable).
 Mr dep. 26.11.1870 per Dharwar for Calcutta.
 Mr & Jnr arr. 16.9.1874 per Nubia.
 Mrs (?J) arr. 25.9.1876 per Charlotte Padbury from England.
 Mr dep. 27.5.1882 per Macedon for ?Eastern colonies.

TOWNSEND, b. c.1859 (Australia), d. 21.3.1910. Sister Mary Winifred of Catholic Order of St. Joseph of the Apparition.

TOWNSEND, Alexander, arr. 11.1843 per Shepherd. A Parkhurst lad, he was indentured 20.11.1843 for 5 yrs as a domestic servant to W. & R. Habgood: later to W. Gilbert. He had been trained as a carpenter & as a tailor, but apparently set up in business as a shoemaker.

TOWNSEND, Cornelius. Chd. Cornelius James b. 1893 d. 1929. Frem. Store Assistant (1884-1889 Alm).

TOWNSEND (or HOLLAND), Frances, m. Robert KAVANAGH.

TOWNSEND, Francis J, m. Mary HOLLAND(S). Chd. (Frem RC), Francis George William b. 1881, Mary Margaret b. 1882, Frances Mary Josephine b.1884, Alice May b. 1885, Winifred Mary b. 1887, John Henry b. 1889, Emily Mary b. 1890, Cornelius James b. 1892, Matthew Aloysius Patrick b. 1896, Edward Louis & Joseph Leo (twins) b. 1894. Temp. Clerk Convict Dept. Storekeeper (1884-1889 Alm). Frem.

TOWNSEND, George, b. 1860. Arr. 3.7.1883 per Fitzroy from London, wife Mary (May) b. 1863. Frem. Joiner & Carpenter (1886-9 Alm), at Norfolk St. when he applied for an immigrant 100 acres in Wellington district 1888.

TOWNSEND, Henry, b. 1811 (Eng), d. 21.1.1877 (Tenterden), arr. 9.1833 per Sterling, m. 17.11.1846 (Albany) Jane Susanna TONKIN (TOMKINS) b. 1825, she arr. c.1845. Chd. Henry James b. 1848, Ada b. 1849. Farmer & grazier King River at Albany & "Silver Grass Flats" at Tenterden. ?This man employed a T/L labourer at Williams River 1877. Wife & dtr. dep. 1.1850 for NSW per Oceania & said to be lost at sea. Lit. C/E.

TOWNSEND, Henry James, b. 13.2.1848 (Albany), d.13.4.1932, son of Henry & Jane Susanna (nee Tonkin or Tompkins), m. 1874-5 Mary GILLAM b. 12.12.1848 d. 2.10.1928 (Tenterden), dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Reginald Henry b. 1877, William Edward b. 1879, Harriet Selina b. 1881 d. 1977, Constance Mary b. 1883, Frank Honeywood. To Eng. 1858-65 for education (Exeter College): 1868 with father on farm Albany, 6 yrs Broomehill. Storekeeper for Hassell at Albany. Farmer "Silver Grass" Cranbrook 23 yrs to 1890: Railway employee until 1898. Resumed farming at Cranbrook: fruitgrower, then "Dovedale" Tenterden. 1906 local JP. Member Plantagenet Rd. Bd., Freemasons Lodge, Oddfellows, & Progress Assoc.

TOWNSEND, J. Perth. Warder (1873-1889 Alm).

TOWNSEND, James. Of Northam, employed a T/L labourer 1869.

TOWNSEND, John, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 28.1.1862 per Lincelles. Busselton district farmer 1870s at Harvey, Peppermint Grove & Hawkstone. Employed 3 T/L men 1868-1876.

TOWNSEND, Joseph, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed a T/L boatmaker at Perth in 1864 & 2 T/L labourers at Blackwood River district 1870 & 1874. Dep. for London 5.1.1878.

TOWNSEND, Matthew, d. 1.9.1897, m. P. O'REILLY.

TOWNSEND, Samuel, b. 1840. Arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa from London. Labourer.

TOWNSEND, William, (Indistinguishable).
(which) to SA per Lochinvar 2.7.1857 =? Roy Engin.
Plantagenet 50 acres 1855.

TOWNSEND, William John, b. 1830, bp. RC 9.1860, m. Margaret KEAUGHRAN b. 1833 d. 25.10.1876, dtr. of Edward. Chd. Margaret Mary bp. 1858 (RC Frem), Alicia b. 1859, William b. 1862, Mary b. 1864 (Toodyay) at point of death d. at 2 days, Cornelius b. 1865, Winifred Ursula b. 1871 (Perth RC). Toodyay, labourer. Warder by 1876.

TOWNSEND, William, ?son of William Higgins, m. Mary Edith JOHNSON. Chd. William Higgins b. 1889, Cornelius Ivan b. 1891, Matilda Edith b. 1894 (Frem RC).

TOWNSEND, William Charles, b. 16.9.1847 (S.A), d. 22.1.1898 (Perth), arr. 1880s ?from S.A, m. 13.4.1884 (Perth Presbyt) Annie Maria GRAVES b. 21.1.1851 (England), dtr. of William Robert & Alice Elizabeth. Chd. Daisy Louisa b. 1886 d. 1936 (Perth), William Graves b. 1889 d. 1971. Accountant with West Australian Manufacturing Co. 1883-1888. Keeper of Public Library 1889. Wife was 1st Postmistress at Guildford 1873-1884, her father having this post before her. Proprietor "Guildford Hotel" (1888-9 Alm). Well educ. Presbyt.

TOWNSEND, William Higgins, b. c.1832, d. 3.10.1894 or 6.11.1894 (Northam), arr. c.1856, Chd. Winifred Ursula. Royal Engineers, discharged 30.12.1861 entitled to a grant. Was appointed warder at Frem. & gave 14 years service (salary etc. £181.3). Perth Town Lot 1862.

TOWNSEND, Winifred Ursula, dtr. of William Higgins T, m. 1894 J.C. Crosby MOLYNEUX.

TOWNSHEND, Alfred William. Arr. 2.5.1881 per Annie Taylor from S.A. Store Assistant Roebourne 1884. Applied for 50 acre immigrant grant in Victoria district in 1884.

TOWNSHEND, Edwin Cooper, b. 12.10.1864, son of Edwin (farmer), arr. 2.5.1881 per Annie Taylor from S.A, m. 19.10.1887 (Dandaragan), Lucy Ann DRUMMOND b. 14.8.1862 (Toodyay) d. 10.2.1950, dtr. of James & Martha (nee Sewell). Chd. Kathleen b. 1889. Applied for 50 acre immigrant grant in Victoria district 1884. Geraldton. Dairyman, station hand at "Meeka", Murchison. Dandaragan, grazier 1887 & Dalwallinu later. C/E.

TOWNSHEND, J.E. Arr. 4.10.1882 per Macedon after a visit to Melbourne. Geraldton Draper & Storekeeper (1880-1884 Alm). Gascoyne (1887-1889 Alm). Built 1st "Port" hotel at Carnarvon. Signatory of petition for a school in 1884.

TOWNSON, A. Arr. 30.7.1888 from Eastern colonies.

TOWSER, Edward, m. Myra MARCHITI. Chd. Mary b. 1885.

TOWTON, George Andrew, b. 1.10.1853 (Perth), d. 21.10.1906, son of Henry Alexander & Maria (nee Dent), m. 16.7.1876 (Perth C/E) Catherine Louisa LAMBLEY b. 7.12.1858 d. 25.12.1884, dtr. of James William & Frances Mary. Chd. (Some RC Perth), Henry b. 1878 bp. 1881 d. 1883, ?Florence Maria b. 1879, Ada Frances b. 1881 d. 1881, Lucy Beatrice b. 1883, Kate Louisa b. 1884, Henry George b. 1886 (mother quoted as Dagma), Hilda, Ada Frances b. 1889, Ethel, Louis, Fred, Ernest, Frank, Jack. Horse dealer & cab proprietor, famous as a horseman & owner. Trainer of race horses. Involved in horse trade as a groom. Sailed to Mauritius 18.6.1881 per Janet with 70 horses for D.J. Avery. To Mauritius 14.4.1883 per Eden with R. McArdle & returned 12.6.1883. Licensee of "No Place Inn" & "Freemason's Hotel". Began life as a jockey at 15 yrs & had 40 yrs career on the turf. One of the most successful owners, trainers & jockeys in W.A. The G.A. Towton Cup at Ascot was named in his honour.

TOWTON, Henry Alexander, b. 1825, d. 7.6.1870, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Parkhurst boy indentured 4.10.1842 for 5 yrs as a farmhand to S.Moore, m. (Perth C/E) 21.8.1852 Maria DENT b. 3.9.1833 d. 17.4.1870 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth. Chd. George Andrew b. 1853 d. 1906, Elizabeth Louisa b. 1855 (Perth C/E), Henry Wakeham b. 1863 d. 1864 (Perth). Perth. Victualler 1853-70 "No Place Inn", Murray St. Qualified as juror 1860: £150 personal estate. Employed 3 T/L servants 1868-1870.

TOWTON, Louisa Elizabeth, b. 1855 (Perth), dtr. of Henry Alexander, m. 1872 William Alexander CAPORN.

TOY, Edith, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1899 Frederick William HISCOX.

TOY, Timothy. Geraldton (1871 Alm). Confectioners' Licence (Govt. Gazette).

TOYER (?), H. & Sarah. To SA 3.9.1864 per Rangatira (SA Reg).

TOZER (TOYER), Ada, b. c.1870. Arr. 21.2.1887 per Hampshire. Stowed away on Rob Roy to Bunbury with 14 yr. old Adelaide Stevens. The Res. Mag. found them work at "Brookhampton".

TOZER, Lt. J. (Navy Transport Agent), arr. 6.2.1858 from Bombay per Caduceus to take a consignment of horses for India.

TOZER, Maria, dtr. of William, m. 1877 Herbert DABBS.

TOZER, Mary Ann, b. 1854, dtr. of William, m. (2nd) 1884 Henry George SIMMONDS.

TOZER, Samuel, m. Mary. Chd. Mary b. 1881. Frem.

TOZER, Sarah, bp. 1856, dtr. of William, m. 1880 John BRADFORD. Chd. William George Wilson Tozer b. 1879 (Frem RC).

TOZER, William (John George), b. 1820 d. ?12.5.1878, (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. (WA) 10.6.1853 (Perth RC) Brigid TIDINGS b. 1832, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Maria (=?Mary), Mary b. 1854; Sarah Mary bp. 1856, George William b. 1856, ?John b. 1858 (Frem RC parents listed as Wm. & Bridget Thousand), Mary b. 1863 (Frem RC). Fremantle bootmaker 1850s-74. Employed 17 T/L men on occasions 1852-1865 at Frem, Perth & York, most of them shoemakers. Applied for poor relief 12.6.1883.

TOZER, William (George), b. 28.10.1856, d. 25.1.1885, son of William & Brigid (nee Tidings), m. 23.11.1879 (Frem C/E) Elizabeth SHANNEN, dtr. of John (carpenter). Frem. labourer. Dtrs Liz Tozer & Maud squatted at Banganup Lake where they reared horses & cut wood & blackboy for charcoal burning, employing wood cutters but doing the carting themselves. Illit.

TRACEY, (Indistinguishable).
Miss, to SA 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple.
Mrs arr. 20.7.1885 per Rome from Eastern colonies.
Mrs dep. 10.9.1885 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

TRACEY, Ann, dtr. of Francis, m. 1868 Samuel BAKER.

TRACEY, Catherine, b. 1844 (of Fermanagh, Ireland), arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, nominated by sister Mary (Perth).

TRACEY, Catherine, b. 1834, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Farm servant (Clare).

TRACEY, Elizabeth, b. 1842 (widower), dtr. of Isaac Penny & Maria Ann, m. 1899 John THOMAS.

TRACEY, Ellen, b. 1843, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar.

TRACEY, James, b. 1823, d. 6.5.1902 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, was married with 4 chd before arrival, m. 12.1.1860 (Guildford C/E) Eliza KEARNS b. 1841/3 (India) d. 24.2.1917, dtr. of an Irish soldier, she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Employed 11 T/L men on occasions 1860-1870. Kept stables Woorlooo Valley 1860s. In 1873 convicted of sheep stealing. His wife disowned him & he ended his days as a labourer at Swan & Gingin. His wife became notorious for her litigations & shrewish temper. Kept house for Richard Edmunds who bequeathed to her a life interest in his property. This was lost in lawsuits when others contested her rights to it. Well known as a soap-box orator on womens rights 1890s-1917. Semi-lit. C/E. Wife lit & RC.

TRACEY, Jane, m. 1885 William DUGLAS (DUGLES?).

TRACEY, John, see DORRINGTON.

TRACEY, John, b. 1831, d. 17.11.1893 (Geraldton), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Anna ROACH d. ?19.7.1888. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1863, David b. 1866, Brigid b. 1869 d. 1886, Jean b. 1871, Thomas Francis b. 1873, Agnes b. 1876. Formerly Pte 18th Regt. Appointed temporary asst. warder at Champion Bay. Granted land at Greenough G44, G45 in 1868 of 40 acres. Employed a T/L man 1879. RC.

TRACEY, Joseph, Pte. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. 10.1856 at Rottneest. ?Dep. 3.1857 per Lochinvar for SA.

TRACEY, Mary (Margaret), b. 1842, m. 1866 James YOUNG-WOADIE (WORDIE or WOODIE).

TRACEY, Michael, b. 1837, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar with brother Thomas. Nominated by sister Mary.

TRACEY, Patrick, b. 1840 (Fermanagh), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Labourer.

TRACEY, Philip, b. 1829, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

TRACEY, T. (Indistinguishable).
To SA per Rangatira 6.5.1864.
W. dep. per Rangatira 7.7.1864.

TRACEY, Thomas, arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 86th Regt.

TRACEY, Thos. b. 1840, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar with brother Michael. Nominated by sister Mary (Perth).

TRACEY, W. Arr. 2.6.1848 per Empress from Cape Good Hope (steerage). Sentenced to 13 months imprisonment 12.7.1848 for stealing.

TRACEY, William, b. 1828, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife Grace McCone b. 1820 (Scotl) & ?3 chd. Peter b. 1839, William b. 1850, Margaret b. 1852, Edward b. 1854. Dardanup listed by Salvado 5.1854. A farm servant on arrival.

TRACEY, William (Rev), arr. 17.11.1884 per Ganges. RC Chaplain Frem. Gaol 1886-7. Busselton 1888.

TRAHERN, E. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from S.A.

TRAIL, Mr & Mrs. Arr. 15.5.1886 per Kaiser I Hind from Eastern colonies.

TRAIL, Agnes (nee Foster), widow, of Fifeshire, Scotland, b. 1775 d. 27.6.1850, died at home of grand-daughter Agnes Piggott (nee Muir) at "Orangerup", Hay River. She arr. 18.1.1844 per Ganges with son-in-law Andrew Muir.

TRAILE. Arr. 8.10.1851 per Lapwing from SA.

TRAIN, George. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London.

TRAINE, Thomas, b. 1857, d. 15.2.1942, m. 1895 Mary THOMPSON b. 1871 d. 15.8.1942, dtr. of George & Mary (nee Flindell).

TRAINER, William, b. c.1844. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London, wife Catherine. Joined Police Force 1876, stationed at York, suspended for drunkenness. He left for S.A. per Bangalore 17.6.1877 & his wife per Tanjore 5.11.1877. He worked in a boot factory in S.A. Applied for an immigrant grant of 100 acres in Canning district in 1878 but this was disallowed.

TRALLEN, Brigid (widow) (WHELAN), dtr. of Martin Lyons & Jane, m. 1866 Jeremiah NEWELL.

TRANAILLES, Charles, b. 1815, d. 28.11.1867, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Martha b. 1812, she m. 2nd 19.11.1868 (Perth Wesl) Samuel BUTTERWORTH. Formerly Pte 29th Regt. Charles had been charged with a military offence aboard the Dudbrook. Owned Perth Town Lots in 1860 & 1866.

TRASK, S. Dep. 31.1.1862 per Kestrel for KGS or ?Sydney.

TRATHEN, S.E. Arr. 5.11.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies. Frem. Carpenter (1886-9 Alm).

TRATMAN, Dr. Frank, b. 1860 (England), d. 1926, arr. 14.7.1886 per Rome from London, his wife followed per Rome 30.11.1886. He sailed to England 1891 to qualify for his MD & returned 1893. Appointed 1886 as Medical Officer at Carnarvon, but was sent to Guildford instead. After his return from England practised in Perth. Made a special study of Public Health. Hon. Surgeon at Perth Public Hospital, Member of Medical Board & President Dental Board. JP. 1897. Plant Collector. Educ. Bristol Grammar School. Qualified at London Hospital MD. MRCS. LRCP. DPH.

TRAVEL, Mrs & 2 chd. Arr. 27.1.1852 per Brenda from SA en route to Mauritius.

TRAVERS, Listed at Albany 1871 with wife & chd.

TRAVERS, Ann, arr. 1.2.1862 per Robert Morrison.

TRAVERS, Caroline, m. 1899 Robert FRIZZELL b. 1876 d. 1940.

TRAVERS, Francis, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Shoemaker Australind Coast Rd. (1877-1889 Alm). Employed 7 T/L men including a shoemaker & a teamster on occasions 1866-1874. Virtually squatted on the old Australind Townsite & his grandson gained Possessory Title in 1953.

TRAVERS, Horace Newman, arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe with wife Rosamond Shirley St. Leger. Chd. Edith Julia Belford b. 1854 (WA), Arthur Kennedy b. 1857 (Perth C/E). Perth 1853-62 Treasury Clerk, D.A.C.G. Asst. Commis. Gen. Office. In 1857 Hon. Treas. WA Turf Club. Employed a T/L man 1856. Dep. 30.12.1861 per Tartar with wife, 3 chd & servant.

TRAVERS, John, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 4th Regt.

TRAVIS, Amanda, b. 1870, dtr. of James B, m. (1st) Robert KIDSON, m. (2nd) Timothy CONNELLY.

TRAVIS, C. Employed a T/L man at Perth 1860.

TRAVIS, Henry, m. Alice COUSINS b. 1857, dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Dean). Watchmaker, Bridgetown. Frem.

TRAVIS, James, m. Julia PAYNE b. 7.1843, dtr. of George & Julia. Chd. Maude Mary b. 1864 (Bunbury C/E). (see next entry).

TRAVIS, James Brown, m. 1st ?Julie, m. 2nd 28.6.1869 Hannah Burnham MASON (widow of Henry) b. 1841 d. 12.1.1877, dtr. of Samuel Burnham BRYAN & wife Anne. Chd. Maude Mary b. 1864 (Bunbury C/E), Amanda b. 1870, Kate Adeline b. 1874, Nelson Benedict b. 1876 d. 1912. An American whaler. There was correspondence re land 1861 "Capel Hill" Busselton farmer 1867-77. Employed 5 T/L men 1866 & 1869 including a fencer & a splitter.

TRAVIS, Kate Adeline, b. 1874, dtr. of James, m. 1898 Alfred Sydney WOOD.

TRAVIS, Maude Mary, b. 1864, dtr. of James, m. Lionel MOORE ("Wylie").

TRAVIS, Thomas. Arr. 6.7.1880 per Robert Morrison from London, wife Sarah. Joined Police Force as a farrier 1880, resigned 1883.

TRAVIS, William, b. 12.1825 (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1854-1857.

TRAY, Henry, Pte. Arr. before 12.1853 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

TRAYHORNE, Cecilia, b. 1843, dtr. of Richard & Rose, m. 1867 George Frederick Whidby CHIPPER.

TRAYHORNE, Emma, b. 1846, dtr. of Richard, m. 1st Joseph BARRETT, m. 2nd 1873 Thomas Henry GREEN.

TRAYHORNE, Mary Esther Rose, b. 1844, m. Abraham Walter MOULTON.

TRAYHORNE, Mary Jane, b. 1833, dtr. of Richard & Rose, m. 1851 John Fletcher RANDELL.

TRAYHORN(E), Richard, b. 1807, d. 15.12.1871 (Perth), son of Thomas (a tailor), arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with 1st wife Rose BLANEY & chd. m. 2nd (Perth RC) 3.6.1858 & (Perth C/E) 2.7.1858 Maria ROWLAND (nee Kilmartin), dtr. of Anne & Francis, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire as a servant. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1833 d. 1901, Susan, Cecil b. 1842, Cecilia b. 1843 (bp Perth RC 1852) d. 1926, Mary Esther Rose b. 1844, Emma b. 1846. Formerly Private 96th Regt. Perth. Police Constable 1851-2. Employed 2 T/L 1851 & 1852. Instructing Warder at Convict Est. 1851. Member Perth Building Soc. 1866.

TRAYHORN(E), Susan, dtr. of Richard & Rose, m. 1852 William RUMMER.

TRAYLEN, Amy, b. 1888, dtr. of William, m. CLEVERLEY.

TRAYLEN, Edith Blanche, b. 1878, dtr. of William, m. 1900 Ebenezer Ernest WATTS.

TRAYLEN, Percy Frederick, b. 9.12.1873 (York), d. 17. 4.1952, son of William & Mary Ann (nee Garratt), m. Evelyn Hope DEMASSON b. 17.5.1884 d. 12.2.1947, dtr. of Peter & Norah Maria (nee Hitchcock).

TRAYLEN, (Rev), William, b. 25.2.1843, d. 22.12.1926 (Eng), son of Joseph (farmer) & Catherine (nee Tate), arr. 16.4.1857 per Strathmore from London, m. Mary Ann GARRATT. Chd. Mary (stillborn) 1871, Ernest b. 1872 d. 1895, Percy Frederick b. 1873 (York) d. 1952, George Herbert b. 1875 d. 1876, William Maclardie b. 1876 d. 1877, Edith b. 1878 d. 1957, Arthur b. 1882 d. 1882, Bertram b. 1884, Alfred b. 1886 d. 1922, Amy b. 1888 d. 1965. Ordained Methodist minister. York 1868-70. Greenough 1871-4 serving on Bds. of Educ. in both districts. Applied for Beverley Lot of land 1868. Employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1869-1879. Supt. as Wesley Church, Perth 1878-9, conducted 2nd service held in new church. Influential in introducing Good Templar movement in country districts & published "Templar Advocate" & "Christian Herald". Left the ministry to set up printing works at Cnr. Wellington & Barrack Sts. Holidayed in Eng. with wife & 3 chd. dep. 2.1883 & returned July per Peking. MLC Greenough 1890-1897. Member Perth City Council 1890-77. Active in Water Bd. & Health Committees. Retired to Guildford & Mayor 1914-1918. Consul for Denmark.

TRAYLING. Dep. 26.1.1843 per Trusty (steerage).

TREACY, Anne, b. 1832, arr. 26.12.1860. Servant, Perth. In 1864 she nominated cousins as migrants, Edward b. 1840 & Ellen b. 1842 of Fermanagh, Ireland.

TREACY, Joseph. Arr. 23.1.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

TREACY, Mary, b. 1836, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

TREADMAN. Dep. 6.4.1888 per Port Darwin for Eastern colonies.

TREADREA, Emily, b. 1869, dtr. of James & Ann. Was brought up in the orphanage Perth & then was placed in service. Had a child c.1887 & was admitted to Women's Home 4.5.1887.

TREADREA, James, b. 1836. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London, wife Ann b. 1837. Chd. James Henry b. 1859 d. 1884 (North West), John Trevithick b. 1862, William b. 1866, Emily b. 1869, Richard b. 1871. Miner.

TREADREA, James Henry, b. 1859, d. 12.1.1884 (North West), son of James & Ann. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight. North West teamster Maitland River (1880-1884 Alm).

TREADREA, John Trevithick, b. 1862, son of James & Ann, arr. 1875 per Daylight, m. 24.10.1883 (Perth C/E) Emily Elizabeth CROSS b. 1861, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah. Chd. Florence May b. 1881 d. 1958. Maitland River Teamster (1880-1884 Alm). Clerk 1882.

TREADREA, William, b. 1866, son of James & Ann. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight, m. 2.9.1894 Mary Jane GROVES b. 3.6.1872, dtr. of Thomas Francis & Ellen (nee Toohey). Chd. May, William, John, Frederick, Norm, Melba. Guildford.

TREANOR, John, b. 1844 (expiree), arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Perth. Boot & shoemaker 1870s-1877. In partnership with Smeddles who was one of 6 T/L men he employed on occasions 1873-1877. To Albany 29.11.1880 per Rob Roy ?to Eastern colonies. Lit. RC.

TREASURE (TREASH), Charles. Dep. 9.1840 per Elizabeth for NSW.

TREASURE, Edward, b. 3.3.1825, d. 27.1.1886 (Kojonup), (expiree), son of Richard, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 17.2.1863 (Kojonup RC) Anna Maria NORRISH b. 7.11.1846 d. 1908, dtr. of Richard, she m. 2nd 1886 William (Richard) HOUSE. Chd. John James b. 1865 d. 1947, Honora Elizabeth b. 1866, Matilda Mary b. 1868 d. 1926, George Elworthy b. 1869 d. 1887 (gun accident at Ongerup), Edward b. 1873, Mildred Miriam b. 1875, Richard b. 1877, Thomas Levi b. 1879, Henry William or William Henry b. 1881, Anna Cecilia b. 1882. Listed in York Census 1857 as a settler employing 1 man. To Kojonup district c.1864 adding 80 acres each year to his property. Had extensive pastoral leasehold at "Martinup" outstation which later became his homestead. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1863-1871. His widow bought hotel "Semblance of Old England" at Kojonup as well as properties Ongerup & Norlup in Blackwood area. Listed at Albany 1881.

- TREASURE, Honora Elizabeth, b. 1866, dtr. of Edward, m. 1886 James Michael FLANAGAN.
- TREASURE, James, b. S.A. 1868, d. 15.7.1947 (Cunderdin), son of Emanuel & Ann. Arr. c.1892 from S.A, m. (Northam) Jane HASTINGS b. 1871 d. 31.3.1953, dtr. of Francis & Mary (nee McPhail). Chd. Emanuel b. 1897, Frank b. 1899, Albert Edward, Oliver James b. 1911 & 1 dtr. Cunderdin.
- TREASURE, John James, b. 22.5.1866 (Kojonup), d. 22.1.1947 (Kojonup), son of Edward & Anna (Maria) (nee Norrish), m. 14.8.1886 (Kojonup) Emma Jane CARPENTER b. 25.12.1867 (Kojonup) d. 22.8.1948, dtr. of Charles & Jane. Chd. Leo Edward b. 1889 d. 1970, Levi b. 1890 d. 1974, Edith b. 1893 d. 1966, Henry b. 1896 d. 1976, Hilda b. 1898 d. 1908, Sydney b. 1900, Arthur b. 1901 d. 1931, Eva b. 1904 d. 1973, Oliver b. 1909. Carting contractor to mining districts during gold rush. Farmer & Pastoralist 1st at "Martinup" (parents former property). To Kojonup "Glenburn". JP. Foundation member Kojonup Agric. Soc. & Chairman Kojonup Rd. Bd. 9 years. Educ. Christian Bros. Adelaide. Labour. RC.
- TREASURE, Matilda Mary, b. 1868, dtr. of Edward, m. 1885 William Thomas JONES.
- TREASURE, Michael. Pte. in 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Fremantle 1844 & 1846.
- TREASURE, Mildred Miriam, dtr. of Edward, m. 1895 Michael WATERS.
- TREASURE, Rebecca, m. 23.9.1839 Charles GEE b. 1817.
- TREASURE, Thomas Levi, son of Edward & Anna Maria (nee Norrish). Inherited his father's property "Martinup" Gnowangerup but sold it to Wheeler & Arnott.
- TREDEVEN (?TREDWEN, TRIDIVEN, or TREADREA), Richard. Arr. 3.4.1888 per Port Darwin from London.
- TREDWELL, William. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.
- TREEMARTH (?), David Gerald (?TREMBEATH or TRENBATH), d. 6.8.1865 at 7 yrs.
- TREEN, T. Arr. 12.1844 per Halifax Packet. A Parkhurst boy, indentured to S. A. Barker.
- TREEN, Thomas, d. 22.9.1865 (Vasse), arr. 12.1840 per Island Queen, m. 12.2.1863 Susan Mary EARNSHAW b. 28.4.1845 d. 1926, dtr. of David Fothergill & Mary (nee Pomeroy). An Australind settler & surveyor. Dep. 1847 per Vixen to go surveying in Ceylon, then to England. In 1861 returned to WA working as Asst. Surveyor. Bt. land at Harvey, 160 acres on Collie River (?Visited India 9.11.1863 per Toronto). His widow lived at Busselton.

TREFT, Mary, b. 1840 (Irel), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell.
Servant.

TREGONING, Joseph (b. Hereford), m. Albinia M. NICOLAY, dtr. of Rev.
Charles. Master mariner. He & his wife were teachers at the RC School
Geraldton 1878, specialising in Music, Art, etc.

TREGON(N)ING, Sarah. To SA 6.7.1866 per Sea Ripple with William,
Alexander, Alfred, Thomas & Susannah. (?children of William
Penphrase).

TREGONNING, Theresa, arr. 20.2.1878 per Thames from London.

TREGONING, W. Arr. 11.9.1852 per Samuel with mining Capt. Hosken. To
Champion Bay 1.11.1852 per Pelsart. (?William Penphrase).

TREGON(N)ING, William, from England, arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings. (?next
entry).

TREGONING, William Penphrase, m. 1854 (York) Alice HEPHZIBAH. Chd. John
Thomas Witt b. 1855 (York West) d. 1856, William Penphrase b. 1856
reg. 1857, Alice Hannah b. 1858 (Guildford), Alfred Augustin b. 1859,
Mary Ann b. 1861 (Swan), ?Thomas b. 1863 (Perth), & others. York,
Overseer Convict Depot 1856-. Guildford Licensee "Stirling Arms" 1858-
1864. Toodyay licensee "Newcastle Hotel" 1862- (Employed 4 T/L men 1860-
1864). Albany Lic. "Freemason's Hotel" 1864. Qualified as juror 1860
with £200 personal estate. ?Dep. 5.6.1864 per Alexandra for SA, ?wife
& family followed 1866. ?Returned 28.7.1869 per Hastings.

TREHERNE, ?George, b. 1811 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, dep.
for Eng. 10.1.1864 per Robert Morrison.

TREHERNE, L.B. Arr. 5.6.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

TREINEY, Matthew, arr. 3.7.1860 per Rubens (Govt. passage).

TRELLUM, M. m. John CABB.

TREMBATH, Henry T, b. 1842 (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman.
Miner at Champion Bay. Employed a T/L man 1870. Dep. 11.5.1871 per
Queen of the South for New Zealand. (see Trenberth).

TREMBEATH, Mary J, b. 1841, m. Ezekiel ROSEVEAR.

TREMBERTH, Joseph, b. 1857. Listed at Albany 1881.

TREMBLE, Mr. (see TRIMBEL). Arr. 27.8.1879 per Otway from Eastern
colonies with Miss Tremble.

TREMELLEN, Celia, dtr. of Thomas James (storekeeper), m. 1897 Abraham
HUBERT.

TRENBATH, b. 1830 (from London), arr. 26.7.1863 per Hastings.

TRENBERTH (?TREMBATH). Arr. 4.12.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

TRENOWON, William H, b. 1842 (from London), arr. 26.7.1863 per Hastings.

TRESIDDER, John, b. 1856. Arr. 13.9.1877 per Helena Mena from London (steerage), wife Frances Roberts b. 1852. Chd. Frances Alma b. 1877 (U.K), Albert b. 1887 (Guildford Wesl). Miner, Northampton (1885 Alm). Labourer Guildford 1887 (Wesley Records). ?This Mrs Tresidder with 4 chd. arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany from S.A. (steerage).

TRETHEWEY, Samuel, b. 1847. Arr. 4.7.1881 per Robert Morrison from London, wife Elizabeth b. 1852. Chd. William b. 1876, Elizabeth A. b. 1881. Nominated by Crowther. Northampton, miner (1884-1889 Alm).

TRETHOWAN, Hubert Charles, d. 1931/6, m. Eliza Josephine GRAHAM b. 18.5.1868/9 d. 12.4.1936, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah (nee Butchart). Chd. Richard (solicitor), Edith Florence. Entered Public Service 1897. Secretary to Goldfields Water Supply Administration, appointed 1.6.1912. Under Secretary for Water Supply Dept. & also chairman of Rights of Water Irrigation Committee. Under Secretary of Agric. 1918, 1921 Acting Secretary C.S.D. (?Civil Service Dept), & Controller General of Prisons. Retired 30.6.1931.

TRETT, Mary Ann, dtr. of Robert, m. 1857 Richard BETTS Jnr.

TRETT, Robert, b. 1814, d. 11.2.1909, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Chd. Mary Ann. Formerly Pte 96th Regt.

TREUBER. Arr. 1.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

TREVANZA. Arr. 29.5.1884 per Orange Grove from Algoa Bay, ?-? Capt. TREVETT of that vessel who arr. 29.4.1883 from S.A. with his wife as passenger.

TREVASKIS, Edwin James, b. 1850. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London, wife Elizabeth Ann, b. 1853. Chd. James Henry b. 1873 d. 1923. Carter.

TREVASKIS, F. (? E). Dep. 14.10.1888 per Victorian for Eastern colonies with wife & 3 chd.

TREVASKIS, James Henry, b. 8.10.1873 (England), d. 8.3.1923 (Kalgoorlie), son of Edwin James & Elizabeth Ann, arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison with parents. Family to S.A. c.1878 & J.H. returned in 1.1898, m. 27.12.1899 (S.A) Susan Annie Prisk TREGONNING b. 23.12.1872 (S.A) d. 6.6.1962 (Kalgoorlie), dtr. of Methuselah & Fanny. Chd. Muriel Anne b. 1900 d. 1976, Dorothy Lavinia b. 1902 d. 1971, William James b. 1904, Clement John b. 1906 d. 1975, Mavis Irene b. 1917 living 1979. Miner. Northampton, storekeeper 1884 & miner again. Bt. block 84 Cheetham St. Kalgoorlie 1898, residence in 1978 of his dtr. Mavis.

TREVASKIS, W. Arr. (KGS to Frem) 8.1877 per Rob Roy with W.J. Both dep. 21.4.1878 per Rob Roy (steerage) for S.A.

TREVELLICK, (Capt) Richard Badge, master of Westfield with wife Eliza called at Albany to christen their child, Evelyn Albany b. 1869 (C/E Albany).

TREVELYAN, John. Arr. 31.7.1885 per Lady Douglas from London, wife Ellen. Chd. Ethel May b. 1888 d. 1888. Joined Police Force 14.10.1885 stationed at Northam 1888.

TREVELYAN, Sarah. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

TREVENA, Edwin, m. Sarah GARDINER, dtr. of Edward & Margaret (nee Monaghue).

TREVENACK =? TREVENA, (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 1.10.1883 per Rob Roy.

(W.H.) Arr. 29.7.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

TREVEROW, W. To SA 4.10.1866 per Rangatira.

TREVERS, Ann, m. John Millicamp WATERS.

TREVOR, James, b. c.1827, d. 11.4.1884 (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Cook. York.

TREW, Mr & Mrs (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 27.6.1887 per Carthage from London.

TREW, Edward Henry, b. 1879/1881, son of George & Eliza (nee Fisher), m. Selina McGLINN b. 1879, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine (nee Walker). Chd. Edward b. 1905 d. 1906. York.

TREW, Emily, b. 1855, dtr. of George & Eliza, m. 1884 Thomas JACKSON.

TREW, Frederick, b. 1862, d. 8.12.1882. York labourer.

TREW, George, b. 1826, d. 6.1.1905 (York) (expiree), son of Nathaniel Eli, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook (listed as Frew), wife in UK. m. 2nd 27.1.1856 (York) Eliza FISHER b. 1834 (Eng) d. 29.3.1904, dtr. of George & Sarah, who arr. 22.3.1843 per Success. Chd. Emily b. 1855 (York), James b. 1857/8, George Walter b. 1860 d. 1930, Samuel b. 1863, Frederick d. 1882 (of a riding accident), Harriet Eleanor b. 1869 d. 1913, Nathaniel Eli b. 1876, Mary b. & d. 1878, Sarah Jane, Edward Henry b. 1879/1881, Frederick George bp. 1883. Listed in York Census 1859 as a labourer. Was shepherd & grazier with A.S.Clarke, a farmer by 1870s. Employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1864-1881.

TREW, George Walter, bp. 15.9.1860 (York Wesl), d. 24.12.1930 (Guildford), son of George & Eliza (nee Fisher), m. (1st) 20.3.1882 (Guildford) Sarah Jane ANDERSON b. (Newcastle W.A), d. 19.11.1905 (Sawyers Valley after childbirth), dtr. of Daniel & Sarah, m. (2nd) 1915 Emma Jane SMITH. Chd. (1st) Samuel George b. 1885 (Wesl), Louisa May b. 1887 (Wesl), Amy Adeline b. 1889, Walter Percy b. 1891, Edward Maurice b. 1893, Eleanor Mary b. 1895, Ruby Florence b. 1898, Myrtle Gladys b. 1901, Harold Albert b. 1903, inf. died, (2nd) William b. 1916, Muriel 1918, Mervyn b. 1920, Lillian b. 1924. Sawyers Valley timber faller. Wife took in boarders.

TREW, Harriet Eleanor, b. 1869, dtr. of George, m. c.1904 Alfred NEWPORT.

TREW, James. George River Station Overseer (1880-9 Alm).

TREW, Nathaniel Eli, son of George & Eliza (nee Fisher), m. 21.9.1898 Jane Matilda FORD d. 15.10.1942. Chd. Frank William b. 1899, Frederick, Lionel Edward b. 1901, Leslie Nathaniel b. 1903, George Henry b. 1905/6, John b. 1911.

TREW, S. or F. "George River" overseer 1885. Harding River, teamster 1887-9 ? Visited Eastern colonies. Arr. Frem. from Cossack 8.2.1886 per Natal. Arr. 12.5.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

TREW, Samuel George, b. 1885, d. 5.1946 (Mundaring), son of George Walter & Sarah Jane (nee Anderson), m. 27.4.1909 (Guildford) Elsie Jane THOMPSON b. 18.4.1890 (NSW) d. 14.9.1968 (Perth), dtr. of Henry & Rebecca. Chd. Doris Sylvia, Norman Walter, George Henry, Frank Edward, Albert Maurice, Leonard Sydney, Elsie May, Rita Joy, Ethel Mavis, Ivan Samuel, Colin Ray. Sawyers Valley, timber worker & sleeper cutter, 1/- per sleeper. Contractor for 2 yrs for firewood No. 1 Pumping Station, Mundaring. Began business with horses & drays, later had 4 trucks. Owned 8 blocks land (for children) & 3 houses. C/E.

TREW, Valentine, b. 1838 (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Greenough, Clerk & Accountant 1868-9. Employed 3 T/L men 1865. Dep. 8.6.1869 per Eliza Blanche (steerage) for Mauritius. Lit. Prot.

TREW, Walker, b. 1848, wife & 4 chd. aged 10-15 yrs. Ex soldier, late of 2nd Devon Regiment. Applied for post as warder 29.8.1887.

TREWNOK. Dep. 17.10.1885 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

TRIBBLE, William, b. 1836, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Emma b. 1836. Chd. Edwin b. 1858 (Perth C/E). Agric. labourer.

TRIBE, Samuel Ebenezer, b. 1851. Arr. 22.12.1877 per Robert Morrison from London, wife Elizabeth b. 1853. Applied for 100 acres Williams district 1879 as immigrant grant. Farmer Williams 1884. Joined Police Force 20.6.1884. This man? stationed at Shark Bay as Police Constable & Customs Officer (Govt. Gazette 1887-9), (listed as H. Tribe). E. Tribe was Postmistress there (1886-9).

TRIBILCOCK, Thomas F. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

TRICKETT, Mrs & Miss. Arr. 27.10.1888 per Rosetta from Eastern colonies.

TRIGG, Master, arr. 25.2.1851 from SA.

TRIGG, Amelia, b. 1824, dtr. of Henry & Amelia, b. 1848 Henry Thomas DEVENISH.

TRIGG, Amelia, dtr. of Stephen & Mary, m. SCRYMGOUR. Perth. Store Assistant 1883-1886.

TRIGG, B. Perth, Clerk 1889.

TRIGG, Eliza, b. 1814, dtr. of Henry & Amelia, m. 1834 Bailey MAYCOCK.

TRIGG, Emily May, dtr. of Stephen, m. 1885 James Thompson CRAIG.

TRIGG, Emma, dep. 28.11.1852 per Chusan for Eastern colonies.

TRIGG, Ernest Austin, b. 6.1.1862 (Perth), d. 19.11.1939, son of William & Maria Ann (nee Austin), m. 1905 Marie Le COUTEUR. In building trade in Geraldton with his brother Onslow. Together they studied aspects of building business in Victoria in 1886 & worked in partnership on their return to Geraldton to build "Freemason's Hotel". Ernest administered the family business. Member of Geraldton Municipal Council for 11 yrs. & of Frem. & Geraldton Rifle Volunteers.

TRIGG, Ethel, dtr. of Stephen & Mary Anne, m. DEASON.

TRIGG, Florence A, b. 1863, dtr. of William, m. 1885 Herbert ASHTON.

TRIGG, Francis Aubrey, b. 11.2.1867/8 (Champion Bay), son of William & Maria Ann (nee Austin), m. 19.7.1924 Ada Ellison DYER (widow, nee Smith). Employee Loco Branch of WAGR. Subscribed to the Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

TRIGG, Harriet Mary, b. 1816/8, dtr. of Henry, m. 1837 William KNIGHT.

TRIGG, Henry, b. 30.6.1791, d. 15.2.1882 (builder & carpenter), arr. per Lotus 6.10.1829, wife & chd arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian, m. Amelia RALPH b. 12.12.1791 d. 7.4.1873 (Perth). Chd. Eliza b. 1814, Harriet Mary b. 1816/1818, Emma b. 1820, Jane b. 1822, Amelia b. 1824 d. 1912, William b. 1828 d. 1886, Stephen b. 1832 d. 1874, Susannah b. 1834 d. 1882, Henry b. 1826. Granted 2986 acres in Murray. Perth Supt. Public Works 1849-. Police Constable Perth 14.5.1831. Builder - quarrying at Mt. Eliza. 1st Supt. of Works in WA. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1858-9 & 1872-3. Founded Trinity Congreg. Church, held services Guildford, Perth & Frem. Bazaar Terrace, Perth gentleman 1870s. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1851.

TRIGG, Henry Stirling, b. 27.7.1860 (Perth), son of Stephen & Mary Anne (nee Stirling), m. 1881 RODGERS, dtr. of I. Rodgers. Articled to T.H.J. Browne (the expiree architect engineer) & then went to practise in Sydney for a few years before setting up as architect, Perth. Voyaged to & from Eastern colonies 1882, 1884 & 1887. One of his works was Congreg. Church in St. George's Terrace. "Governor Broome Hotel" & "Royal Hotel". Residence "The Grange", Claremont.

TRIGG, Jane, b. 1822, dtr. of Henry, m. 1842 Edward LANE.

TRIGG, Laura, b. 1869, dtr. of Stephen, m. c.1904 William Naylor TYRER. Perth, store assistant (1887 Alm).

TRIGG, Miss M. Perth. Store Assistant (1883-1887 Alm).

TRIGG, Onslow Austin, b. 22.2.1860 (Perth C/E), d. 12.1912, son of William & Maria Ann (nee Austin), m. 1896 Charlotte Jane WILLEY bp. 26.2.1871, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackett (nee Pearson). Chd. Jessie Elizabeth b. 1897, Jean Austin, Mary, Emma, Ethel Austin, Thomas William Austin bp. 1912 (Geraldton). Bandmaster, Geraldton, Rifle Volunteers 1883. JP. Carpenter & builder. About 1896 was manager of Freemason's Hotel. To Far East & returned from Sourabaya 18.1.1879 per Bessie. Visited Eastern colonies 14.7.1886 per South Australian with E.A. Trigg to study various aspects of their business. Educ. Perth & Geraldton.

TRIGG, Stephen, b. 28.9.1832, d. 24.11.1874, son of Henry & Amelia, m. (Perth C/E) 20.10.1859 Mary Anne STIRLING b. 1839 d. 7.1.1897, dtr. of Edward. Chd. Henry Stirling b. 1860 (Perth C/E), Agnes Ethel b. 1862 (Perth C/E), Amelia, Emily May, Laura, Ethel, Jessie, Bayley. On 5.1857 departed with F. Gregory exploring Murchison for pastoral land. Perth, builder & undertaker & carpenter. St. George's Terrace 1860s. Chairman Swan River Mech. Institute. Perth Town Lot G5 (1867). Qualified as juror 1860: £150 personal estate. Employed 3 T/L men 1863 & 1868 including 2 carpenters & a french polisher. Congr.

TRIGG, Susanna, b. 1834, dtr. of Henry & Amelia, m. 1st 1856 Charles EVANS, m. 2nd 1872 Terence (Fred) FARRELLY.

TRIGG, Thomas, b. 1846. Listed at Albany 1881.

TRIGG, Unity Keats Eliza, b. 1872, dtr. of William, m. Wilson Le COUTEUR.

TRIGG, Walter William James, b. 18.9.1868/9, son of William & Maria Ann (nee Austin), m. 16.12.1895 Caroline BASTON bp. 25.12.1867 d. 20.10.1948, dtr. of George & Elizabeth (nee Sutton). Chd. Doris Baston b. 1896, Elizabeth May b. 1898, William George b. 1900, Walter Sutton b. 1901, May, Gwenifer Nell b. 1908.

TRIGG, William, b. 29.5.1828 (Harford, Eng), d. 15.6.1886 (Perth), son of Henry & Amelia (nee Ralph), arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian with mother, m. (Perth C/E) 31.12.1857 Maria Ann AUSTIN b. 29.2.1836 d. 7.5.1884, ?dtr. of James & Mary, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid with parents. Chd. James Austin b. 1858 d. 1859, Onslow Austin b. 1860 (Perth C/E) d. 1912, Ernest Austin b. 1862 (Perth C/E), Florence Amelia b. 1863 (Perth C/E), Francis Aubrey b. 1868 (Champion Bay C/E), Walter William James b. 1868/9, Unity Keats Eliza b. 1872. Perth. General dealer 1861. Champion Bay 1866-70s. Carpenter & builder, & part owner of "Woodbangarra Mine" with J.R.Rostron. Employed 14 T/L men on occasions 1854-1855 including 5 carpenters, 2 masons, a shipwright & a teamster.

TRIGGETT, William, bp. 25.5.1871 (Perth RC), son of William.

TRIGGS, Charles, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 15.4.1848 to 28.12.1850 as a farm servant employed by T.N. Yule. ?Shepherd 1860 working for James Fleay? at Williams River.

TRIGGS, Thomas. Dep. 4.1831 per Eliza for Tasmania.

TRIGWELL, Alfred, b. 31.3.1864 (Bunbury), son of Henry & Agnes Ann (nee Garland), m. 1888 Fanny GARDINER d. 1956, dtr. of Edward & Margaret (nee Monaghue). Chd. Bertha Maria bp. 1890, Jesse Alfred bp. 1892, Vera Hildegard b. 1893, Randal James b. 1894, Mildred Ann b. 1895, Guinivere b. 1896. Donnybrook. Farmer. Wife had been school mistress 1875-1885 at Ferguson & Minninup (Donnybrook). C/E.

TRIGWELL, Arthur, b. 1880, d. 2.11.1960 (Boyanup), son of Walter William & Lucy (nee Chapman), m. Maria Letitia WOOD b. 1885 d. 9.8.1952 (Boyanup).

TRIGWELL, Charles Raymond, b. 13.7.1856 (Bunbury), son of Henry & Agnes Ann (nee Garland), m. 14.11.1883 Frances MOORE b. 23.8.1862, dtr. of John Arthur & Mary Eliza (nee Stallard). Chd. Elsie Curtis bp. 1885, Clarence Alexander Walker bp. 1887, Harold Garland bp. 1891. Donnybrook. Blacksmith (1885 Alm). Member Progress Assoc. 1894. Wife was postmistress 1888-1895, on her retirement they went farming "Range" some miles out of town.

TRIGWELL, Elizabeth, b. 1850, dtr. of Henry, m. William GARDINER.

TRIGWELL, Elizabeth Agnes, b. 1875, dtr. of John, m. 1895 Walter James GREEN.

TRIGWELL, Eva Ellen, b. 1878, dtr. of John, m. William HURST.

TRIGWELL, George, b. 8.4.1855 (Bunbury), son of Henry & Agnes Ann (nee Garland), m. 27.1.1881 Mary Ann (Ellen) ECCLESTONE b. 3.5.1864, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Parsons). Chd. George William bp. 1881, Charles Henry bp. 1885, Minna Louisa bp. 1889, Mabel Ann bp. 1892. Preston, farmer & grazier (1880-1885 Alm).

TRIGWELL, Harriet Agnes, b. 1859, dtr. of Henry, m. 1890 William GARDINER (widower). Postmistress at Preston (1888 Govt. Gazette).

TRIGWELL, Henry, b. 1817 d. 1890, arr. 18.12.1851 per Anna Robertson with family of 5 chd. m. Agnes Ann GARLAND b. 1822 (Gibraltar) d. 5.6.1898 (Bunbury). Chd. Henry John b. 1844 d. 1900, John b. 1846 d. 1900, Elizabeth b. 1850 d. 1892, Walter William b. 1853, George b. 1855, Charles Raymond b. 1856, Thomas b. 1857, Harriet Agnes b. 1859, Caroline Emma b. 1861, Richard James, Alfred b. 1864 (some Bunbury C/E). 2nd Corporal, Instructing Warder at Frem. of Royal Engineers. Was Sgt. when discharged 21.12.1861. Moved to Wellington district. Blackwood farmer & grazier 1860s- on Preston River: 60ac/1868. Publican & innkeeper "Anchor & Hope Inn" 1869-1885. His wife was the local midwife. Employed 4 T/L men including a bricklayer on occasions 1868-1880. Lit. C/E.

TRIGWELL, Henry John, b. 1844, d. 18.7.1900, son of Henry & Agnes (nee Garland), arr. 18.12.1851 per Anna Robertson with parents, m. 29.12.1875/8 (Bunbury C/E) Josephine ARMSTRONG b. 1861 d. 24.9.1923. Chd. Amy b. 1877 d. 1924, Herbert Henry b. 1878, Ada Louisa bp. 1881, Arthur Thomas bp. 1883 d. 1961, Frank, Frederick William bp. 1885, Cecil bp. 1890, Nancy Armstrong b. 1893, Alma Josephine b. 1895. Formerly of 20th Royal Engineers having served 18 yrs. Bunbury, Stephen St. coachbuilder, painter & blacksmith. C/E.

TRIGWELL, John, b. 1846 (Eng), d. 21.11.1900 (Donnybrook), son of Henry & Agnes (nee Garland), arr. 18.12.1851 per Anna Robertson with parents, m. 6.8.1874 Ellen ECCLESTONE b. 29.7.1857 (Frem) d. 10.4.1944, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Parsons). Chd. Elizabeth Agnes b. 1875, Eva Ellen, John bp. 1880, Ellen Dorcas bp. 1883, Ethel bp. 1885, Thomas Frederick bp. 1887, William Henry bp. 1889, Edward Preston bp. 1891, Leonard Frank bp. 1893, Hilda Joy b. 1895, Ida Constance b. 1897, Alice. Wellington Loc 461 & 466/1862 "Minninup" Preston River. Hotel keeper. Employed 2 T/L men, a servant 1874 & a shepherd 1877.

TRIGWELL, Richard James, son of Henry & Agnes Ann (nee Garland), m. Bethia GARDINER, dtr. of Edward G. & Margaret (nee Monaghue). Chd. Sidney Seymour bp. 1886, Edith Maria bp. 1888, Dorcas Ann bp. 1890, Rebecca Margaret bp. 1892, Stella Frederica bp. 1894. Preston, farmer (1885 Alm).

TRIGWELL, Thomas, b. 24.8.1857 (Bunbury), d. 9.4.1918 (Boyanup), son of Henry & Agnes (nee Garland), m. 27.9.1892 (Boyanup) Ann Elizabeth HURST b. 8.9.1869 (Picton) d. 28.10.1925, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Ecclestone). Chd. Emily Violet b. 1893 d. 1959, Henry Lester b. 1895 d. 1948, Lilian Victoria b. 1897, Allan John b. 1899 d. 1899 (Preston), Eric Thomas b. 1899 d. 1899, Frederick William b. 1901 d. 1958, Ann Elizabeth May b. 1904 d. 1958, Thomas Cyril b. 1913 d. 1958. Boyanup.

TRIGWELL, Walter William, b. 19.8.1853 (Bunbury), son of Henry & Agnes Ann (nee Garland), m. 20.6.1877 (Bunbury C/E) Lucy CHAPMAN b. 21.8.1857 d. 1918, dtr. of Thomas George & Selina (nee Gardiner). Chd. Walter b. 1878 d. 1945, Agnes bp. 1881, Arthur, Fanny bp. 1883, Alfred bp. 1886, May bp. 1887, Lydia bp. 1890, Ernest Allen b. 1893, Mervyn Thomas b. 1895, Myrtle, Edna. Farmer. Donnybrook. "Careydale". Member Progressive Assoc. 1894. Wife was local midwife.

TRIMBEL (TREMBLE), Ellen, b. 1867 & Thomas b. 1869. Listed at Albany 1881.

TRIMMER, Misses (3). Dep. 17.1.1864 per Rangatira for SA. Arr. 31.1.1865 per Rangatira from SA.

TRIMMER, Arthur, b. 1807, d. 7.3.1877, son of Joshua & Jane, arr. 25.4.1831 per Atwick with brother William, m. 18.4.1836 Mary Ann SPENCER b. 1818 d. 24.8.1886, dtr. of Sir Richard. Chd. Ellen Spencer b. 1837 (York) d. 1899, Sophie Jane b. 1839 d. 1890, Richard b. 1843 d. 1888, Blanche b. 1845 d. 1918, Jessie Emily Spencer b. 1847 d. 1891 (SA), Lucy Ann b. 1850 d. 1924, Octavia Sarah Grace b. 1853, Edward Algernon b. & d. 1856. At York 1830s with Bland, leasing Govt. Farm. Granted 15,200 acres with brother, selected in Avon district. Arr. 6.1836 per Cleopatra from honeymoon with his bride. Took up land at Pootenup near Cranbrook. JP 1856 & Sub-protector of Aborigines, Albany district. Member of Bd. of Educ. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1865-1874 at Pootenup & Eticup. His widow resided at "Annesfield" Albany.

TRIMMER, Blanche, b. 1845, dtr. of Arthur & Mary Ann, m. 1864 Charles HAMERSLEY.

TRIMMER, Ellen Spencer, dtr. of Arthur, m. 1874 Hugh Mercer THOMAS.

TRIMMER, Emily Jane, b. 1828, dtr. of William, m. 1848 Andrew MOIR.

TRIMMER, Jessie Emily, b. 1847, dtr. of Arthur & Mary, m. 1867 George MARCHANT.

TRIMMER, (Mrs) Jane, mother of Arthur & William, & wife of Joshua. arr. 1.1839 per Brothers, dep. 18.9.1845 per Halifax Packet.

TRIMMER, Lucy Ann, b. 1850, dtr. of Arthur & Mary Ann, m. 1870 (Sir) Thomas CAMPBELL COCKBURN.

TRIMMER, Octavia Sarah Grace, b. 1853, dtr. of Arthur, m. H.A. TURPIN.

TRIMMER, Richard, b. 7.1843, d. 1888, son of Arthur & Mary Ann (nee Spencer). Employed 8 T/L men at "Eticup" & "Gobalup" on occasions 1870-1874 including 3 shepherds.

TRIMMER, Sophia Jane, d. 1890, dtr. of Arthur & Mary Ann, m. 1871 (Sir) Alexander CAMPBELL COCKBURN b. 1804 d. 1871.

TRIMMER, Spencer, b. 22.12.1803, d. 29.12.1843 (Albany), arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick. In partnership with cousin Douglas Thompson, selected 37,000 acres in Avon district & 1,000 in Swan district. Bt. 640 acres at Leschenault 1839 (Wellington Loc 17). Explored the Avon River with Bland & Agett 17.5.1834 (P.G). Visited Albany 9.4.1836 per Sally Ann & returned 4.7.1836 per Caledonia. Bequeathed 640 acres to his sister which she bequeathed to brother Arthur.

TRIMMER, William, b. 1796 (Eng), d. 3.1.1836 or 31.12.1835, arr. 25.4.1831 per Atwick. Lt. of 17th Foot - to WA on half pay. In partnership with brother Arthur selected 15,200 acres. Drowned in Swan River. His executor was George Cheyne, his dtr. Emily Jane b. 1828 d. 7.12.1872 was adopted by George Cheyne of Albany, she m. 24.6.1848 Andrew MOIR. He left his estate to his mother Jane & after her death to his dtr. Emily.

TRIMMINGS, William. Chd. Lewis b. 1891 (Jarrahdale Presbyt). Blacksmith, Lockeville (1880 Alm). To Jarrahdale.

TRINDER, C.J. Of firm Trinder, Anderson & Co. of London, responsible for a new steam service Frem-London & Australian colonies. Visited Australia in 1884 calling at KGS & Frem. Arr. 14.8.1884 per Natal & dep. 22.10.1884 per Victorian.

TRISTRAM, Sarah, b. 1830 from Wellington, Somerset, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Domestic servant.

TROLLOPE, Anthony, b. 24.4.1815 (England), d. 6.12.1882, son of Thomas & Frances, arr. (KGS) 6.3.1872 from Melbourne where he had arr. 27.7.1871 per Great Britain. Travelled through settled areas KGS to Perth & to Northam. Stayed 3 weeks in W.A. guest of Governor Weld. In 1873 published "Australia & New Zealand".

TRONSON, R. or TROUSON. Police Constable 1867, posted to Champion Bay. To Melbourne 23.9.1867 per John Eyston (steerage).

TROODE, Arthur Albert Vivian, b. 4.11.1869 (W.A), d. 1.9.1944, son of Edward Thomas Pomeroy & Elizabeth Amelia (nee Allen), m. Kate COWELL.

TROODE, Blanche Helena, dtr. of Edward Thomas Pomeroy, m. 1919 James Herbert SMITH (widower).

TROODE, Edward Scobie Pomeroy, b. 9.3.1864 (W.A), d. 6.12.1940 (Subiaco), eldest living son of Edward Thomas Pomeroy Troode, m. 21.8.1886 (St. Johns C/E Frem) Flora Elizabeth ASHTON b. 15.6.1864 (Frem) d. 31.1.1935 (Leederville), dtr. of Henry & Sophia (nee Travers). Chd. Elsie V. b. 1887 (Frem) d. 1928, Vivian E. b. 1893 d. 1973, Mavis E. b. 1900 (Albany) living 1978, Gladys E. b. 1904 (Frem) d. 1973. Tidewater 1883. Wharfingers Assistant 1886. Customs Dept. Frem. to Albany 1889, was transferred back to Frem. 1904 as 1st class Examining Officer. Educ. Frem. Boys' School & at Mr. Humble's School. Liberal. C/E.

TROODE, Edward Thomas Pomeroy, b. 4.5.1824, d. 27.12.1910 (Albany), only child of Thomas (Devonshire), arr. Frem. 1852, m. 1856 (Frem) Elizabeth Amelia ALLEN b. 13.3.1840 d. 29.8.1912 (Albany), ?dtr. of Joseph. Chd. Edward b. 1857 d. 1858, Gertrude b. 1859 d. 1944, Emily Amelia b. 1862 d. 1917, Edward Scobie Pomeroy b. 1864 d. 1940, Norman Vivian b. 1866 d. 1866, Blanche Helena b. 1867 d. 1952, Arthur Albert Vivian b. 1869 d. 1944, Norman Pomeroy b. 1872 d. 1958, Jessie Azelia b. 1875 d. 1957, Elizabeth Mabel b. 1878 d. 1957, Florence Juanita b. 1880 d. 1916, Ethel Constance Vivian b. 1883 d. 1948, Ida Beatrice b. 1886 d. 1966. Appointed to Convict Dept. but transferred 1857 to Customs Office, Fremantle. Chief Clerk 1875. Bt. Cockburn Sd. Loc 97 from Alfred Hooker 1860 & acquired more land. Sold Loc. 264 in 1883 to Morrison who subdivided it as Spearwood. Home "Woodlands", then to Fremantle then to Albany. (All chd. born, married & died WA except Ethel who went to SA). Employed 17 T/L men on occasions 1863-1874 including 2 masons, 2 painters, an ostler & a gardener.

TROODE, Elizabeth Mabel, b. 1878, dtr. of Edward Thomas Pomeroy, m. 1898 John Frederick KNIGHT.

TROODE, Emily Amelia, b. 1862, dtr. of Edward Thomas Pomeroy, m. 1887 William Alfred STONE.

TROODE, Florence Juanita, b. 1880, dtr. of Edward Thomas Pomeroy, m. 1902 James Herbert SMITH.

TROODE, Gertrude, b. 1859, dtr. of Edward Thomas Pomeroy, m. (1st) 1886 Henry Frederick John SEABROOK, m. (2nd) Rev. Albert Edward WOODRUFF.

TROODE, Jessie Azelia, b. 1875, dtr. of Edward Thomas Pomeroy, m. 1893 Augustus Henry BAESJOU.

TROOP, Samuel, b. 1839, d. 15.9.1864 (Frem). Sandwich Islander & merchant, died in harbour.

TROTMAN. Arr. 12.7.1886 per Rome from London.

TROTT, Alfred (John), b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. m. 1869 (Albany). Chd. Jos or Jas. Stonemason. Farmer & grazier, Blackwood-Warren 1879-1884 & carter.

TROTT, Elizabeth Mary, b. 1865, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1st Jacob BRITTAIN, m. 2nd 1905 John CASEY.

TROTT, Ellen Maria, b. 1857, dtr. of Thomas & Ellen, m. 1880 George JOHNSON.

TROTT, Emily, b. 1850 (S.A.), m. 1862 (S.A) William GRAHAM.

TROTT, George, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Employed a T/L man 1856.

TROTT, Henry Thomas, m. 5.4.1893 Mary Ann Matilda WILKINS (widow).

TROTT, James, b. 1830, d. 4.8.1884 on road to Albany (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Employed a T/L man at Bunbury 1869.

TROTT, Jos (?Jas), son of Alfred, m. 1891 (Albany) Mary J. BARKER. Stone-mason.

TROTT, Percy, d. 6.11.1955? m. Margaret READHEAD.

TROTT, Thomas, b. 25.10.1822 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. (WA) 15.8.1851 (C/E) & 25.8.1851 (RC Frem) Ellen Mary MEAD, MEADE or MEDDON, b. 1840. Chd. William b. 1854 (RC Perth), Ellen Maria b. 1857 d. 1924, Mary A b. 1859 (Bunbury), James b. 1862, Eliza(beth) Mary b. 1865, Henry Thomas b. 1867, Harriet b. 1869, Caroline b. 1872, George S. b. 1875, Ellen F b. 1877, Maria J. b. 1879, Edward. Bunbury, mason & bricklayer. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1864-1871. Lit. Prot.

TROTT, William, b. 20.11.1854 (Bunbury), son of Thomas & Ellen (nee Meade). Chd. Ellen Eliza b. 1876 (Bunbury). Stonemason & builder. Bunbury 1885-7. To Albany 1886. Employed on major works at Albany, Town Hall 1888. Employed a T/L brickmaker at Bunbury 1879.

TROTT, William Henry b. England, arr. 1889 from England, m. 16.8.1897 Marianne Elizabeth READHEAD b. 1872 d. 14.10.1939, dtr. of Robert & Elizabeth Smith (nee Clarkson). Chd. William Douglas Callas b. 1899, Jean Victoria b. 1901, John b. 1903 (York) d. 1978 (Perth). Joined Perth branch of West Australian Bank & later appointed to branches at Geraldton & Cue.

TROTTER, Mr. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Melbourne.

Dep. 31.8.1886 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

TROTTER, Alexander, b. 1796, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead. Mariner, at Swan River. Granted 40 acres. Intended leaving the colony 26.10.1833 (P.G).

TROTTER, C. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby (via Sydney & Darwin?) en route to Kimberley goldfield 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

TROTTER, Carrie, m. John RAMSAY.

TROTTER, Christopher, d. 28.8.1881 (W.A). Arr. 25.1.1872 per Eliza Faith from Melbourne, wife pre-deceased him (in England). 1 dtr. in England & a brother in Victoria. Perth Boys' Schoolmaster 1872-1878. Opened a High School at Frem. 1878-1881. Employed Joseph Rossiter T/L man as drawing master in 1880.

TROTTER, Ellen, b. 1843, m. 1861 John WILDING.

TROTTER, Featherstone, b. 1852. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London. Labourer.

TROTTER, John. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for scarlatina. (Two men or one signed twice).

TROUP, James. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

TROUSON, see TRONSON.

TROUT, Captain & the mate of his ship, pearlers. Both were lost at sea during a cyclone 1887 off Roebourne.

TROWBRIDGE, Miss. Dep. 19.7.1874 per Chalgrove for London.

TROY, Miss B. Telegraphist at New Norcia 1883, transferred to Beverley (1889-1890 Govt. Gazette).

TROY, Henry, son of William, m. 21.1.1892 (RC New Norcia) Brigid McCaffery b. 11.6.1869, dtr. of Michael & Elizabeth.

TROY, Mary. Telegraph mistress at New Norcia 1888.

TROY, Mary, m. Martin GRIFFIN,

TROY, Patrick, m. Rebecca MALEY.

TROY, Patrick, b. 1.12.1851 (Ireland), d. 13.7.1916 (Guildford), son of Richard Michael & Mary (nee Smith), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with parents, m. Mary Carlotta Theresa BUTLER b. 15.8.1856, dtr. of John Martin & Mary (nee Clune). Chd. Patrick Aloysius b. 1895 (RC Perth). Joined W.A. Police Force 1873. From Frem. to Harvey 1874, Victoria Plains 1875, to Mt. Wittenoon 1880, Sgt. at W. Kimberley 1886, Bunbury 1888, & then Geraldton. Travelling Inspector 1894. Resigned to be Goldfields Warden in Mines Dept. & Res. Mag. N.E. Coolgardie (Bulong) Murchison (Cue) 1903. Act. Mag. Perth, Midland Moora & RM (Swan RC). Resigned 30.4.1916 ill health. His reports on Kimberley tours of inspection are memorable for detail & accuracy.

TROY, Richard, b. 1857, d. 16.6.1890, son of Richard & Mary. York labourer, in 1879 joined Police Force & was stationed at Geraldton. Corporal at Kimberley 1885, Dongara 1887-9. Police Sgt. Killed on duty North West.

TROY, Richard (Michael), b. 1828 (Irel), d. 7.1910, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife, m. (UK) 1848 Mary SMITH b. 1825 d. 19.1.1903 (York), dtr. of Patrick & Mary (nee Bricklin). Chd. Patrick b. 1851 d. 1916, Thomas b. 1853 (at sea), Brigid b. 1854, Richard bp. 1857 (New Norcia) d. 1890, John (Toodyay) bp. 1859, Mary Ann b. 1861 (York) & 1 son. Farm labourer, Toodyay, employed by Sewell 1850s. Studmaster at York 1860s.

TROY, Thomas, bp. 20.7.1853 (born at sea), d. 8.1937, son of Richard Michael & Mary (nee Smith), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with parents, m. 12.1.1889 (New Norcia RC) Elizabeth Flora JONES b. 5.9.1860 (Gingin) d. 1954, dtr. of Robert & Hannah (nee Gee). Chd. Lionel Thomas b. 1884/5, Hubert Leslie b. 1888, Mary Ann b. 1890, Ernest William b. 1897 (Gingin), Patrick, Sydney Albert. Drover & shepherd employed by Lefroy, Gingin. Selected a small block at Chitna, "Mt. Hill" where the family settled. His widow carried on with help of son Patrick. RC.

TRUAN (TRUEN?), Mr. Dep. Frem to KGS 23.5.1884 per Ferret.

TRUAN, Miss. Arr. 10.9.1884 per South Australian from S.A. with infant.

TRUBEE, James, b. 1851 (Northam), d. 9.12.1898 (Northam), son of Thomas & Mary, m. c.1897 Sarah NASH.

TRUBEE, Thomas, b. ?1829, arr. 12.1844 per Halifax, m. Mary b. ?1808 d. 3.11.1880. Chd. James b. 1851 (Northam) d. 1898 (Northam). Parkhurst boy. Indentured as a farm servant to S.A. Barker for 3.5 yrs. He dep. 27.5.1861 per Kestrel for SA. His wife made a living as a charwoman at Northam.

TRUBSHAW, George (James), b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Employed 3 T/L men including a cook at Perth in 1872. Worked for David Gray. Was given outdoor poor relief 9.8.1882.

TRUCKELL, John. Arr. 21.5.1885 per Glen Avon from London, wife Alice. Chd. Alice H.

TRUEMAN, John. Arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 12.7.1864 (Frem) Jane FARROW, dtr. of John Dickson. Formerly Corpl. of 64th Regt. Dep. 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith for SA.

TRUEMAN, John? Josh, b. 1832, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Elizabeth b. 1835 & child Thomas L b. 1857. Agric. labourer.

TRUMAN, Requested permission to select 2 allotments 23.9.1830.

TRUMAN. Dep. 27.6.1885 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

TRUMAN, Ernest, m. (Vic?) Louise CROCK, dtr. of Henry. Chd. Charlotte Phyllis. Bank Officer with Bank of N.S.W. transferred from Vic. to manage branch at Jarrahdale.

TRUMAN, Henry George, b. 8.4.1869 (England), d. 1.2.1915 (Perth), son of Henry Alfred & Sarah Jane (nee Tucker), arr. c.1887-said to have jumped ship, m. 15.4.1896 (Highgate C/E) Evaline Harriet CROSS b. 13.6.1876 (Perth) d. 22.10.1946 (Perth), dtr. of Joseph & Sarah (nee Hill). Chd. Alfred George Philip b. 1897 d. 1979 (saddler, collarmaker, upholsterer), Joseph Henry Charles b. 1898 d. 1899, Leonora Sarah Emily b. 1900 d. 1977, Evalyn Alice Josephine b. 1904, Elsie Maud Minnie b. 1908, Henry George b. 1912 d. 1912. Miner. Piledriver, built the landing jetty at Cossack. C/E.

TRURAN, Bessie, b. 1874, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1890 James PAGER (widower).

TRURAN, Catherine Elizabeth, b. 1870, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1886 Frederick Samuel CLARK.

TRURAN, Joseph, b. 30.1.1883 (WA), d. 31.8.1947, son of Thomas & Ellen (nee Brown), m. 1st 20.2.1903 (Strawberry) Charlotte HARRISON b. 20.7.1884 d. 8.11.1926, dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Sloper), m. 2nd c.?1937 Jeannie CAMPBELL. Chd. Ellen Irena b. 1903, Mary b. 1905, James Henry b. 1907 d. 1969, Lucy b. 1910, Sydney b. 1913. Plumber's labourer.

TRURAN, Maria, b. 1838, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

TRURAN, Sarah Ann, dtr. of Thomas & Ellen, m. 1883 Israel JONES.

TRURAN, Thomas, b. 1846. Arr. 4.7.1881 per Robert Morrison with wife & family, m. (England) Ellen BROWN b. 1843 d. 14.5.1904 (Geraldton). Chd. Ellen b. 1866, Sarah Ann b. 1867, Alice Ann b. 1870, Catherine Elizabeth b. 1870, James Henry b. 1873, Bessie b. 1874, Eliza Lavinia b. 1876, Thomas Charles b. 1878, Emily Annie b. 1879, Joseph b. 1883 d. 1947. Nominated by Crowther. Miner. Geraldton district (1884-1889 Alm). Method.

TRURAN, Thomas Charles, b. 1878 (Eng), son of Thomas & Ellen (nee Brown), arr. 4.7.1881 per Robert Morrison with parents, m. c.1912 (Geraldton) Florence Gertrude EVANS b. 22.9.1889 (Irel) d. 1967, dtr. of Charles & Alice, she arr. 12.5.1911 with sister Selina per Australind & they went to Geraldton as nursemaids. Chd. Gertrude Emily b. 1913 d. 1959, David Charles b. 1915 d. 1970, Doris Victoria, Georgina. Cattle drover, disappeared on a drive in 1921.

TRUSCOT, Charles. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

TRUSCOTT, William & wife, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

TRUSLOVE, Alberta Edith, b. 1891, dtr. of John Gibb & Eliza Emily (2nd wife), m. 1908 Forrest George Brian CABLE.

TRUSLOVE, Alexander, m. Mary. Chd. Ellen Mary Ann b. 1876 (Perth). Wanneroo, labourer.

TRUSLOVE, Charles Thomas, b. 26.3.1858, son of John Gibb & Charlotte Hannah (nee Gee), m. 14.6.1883 (Swan) Jane SIMPSON, dtr. of James & Harriet (nee Cockman).

TRUSLOVE, Charlotte, b. 1864, dtr. of John Gibb & Charlotte Hannah, m. 1883 John COCKMAN.

TRUSLOVE, Edward, b. 22.6.1838, d. 17.2.1871 (Toodyay), son of John & Rebecca. Toodyay labourer 1860s. Shepherd at Wongamine. Died on Goomalling Road.

TRUSLOVE, Edward, b. 2.1.1862, d. 15.10.1947, son of John Gibb & Charlotte Hannah (nee Gee).

TRUSLOVE, Elizabeth, b. 1823, m. (1st) 1839 Thomas PRINCE, m. 2nd 1849 George POTTER.

TRUSLOVE, Ellen Mary Ann, b. 1854, dtr. of John & Charlotte, m. 1877 Henry Conquer FLINDELL.

TRUSLOVE, George, b. 3.10.1850, d. ?1916, son of John Gibb & Charlotte Hannah, m. (Margaret?) Kate BUCKLEY b. 1851, dtr. of Jeremiah & Ann, she arr. with parents 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Chd. Ellen Mary Ann Eliza b. 1876, Charles, Stanley, Charlotte, Daisy, Jessie. Member of Police Force 27.12.1875 - 20.6.1888 serving at Frem, Geraldton 1876 & Esperance 1879, Corporal 1882, Albany 1885, Cambridge Gulf 1886 as Sgt. Retired 1888. Truslove Siding & Truslove Lagoon, north of Esperance named in his honour.

TRUSLOVE, Henry, b. 28.11.1859 (Perth), d. 12.11.1893 (Cossack), son of John Gibb & Charlotte Hannah (nee Gee), m. 1.10.1883 (Gingin C/E) Sarah BROWN b. 3.8.1865, dtr. of Stephen & Mary (nee Pollard), she m. (2nd) 1895 RENMORE, m. (3rd) Walter Richard TRUSLOVE (brother of Henry). Chd. Susan Elizabeth b. 1885 (Gingin), William Henry b. 1886 (Guildford bp. Gingin) d. 1959 (Perth), Walter James b. 1889 (Cossack) d. Roebourne, Arthur George b. Cossack, Ada Grace b. 1893 (Cossack). Farmhand at Gingin. Stockman until 1886, to Guildford, then to Cossack where employed on horse drawn tramway.

TRUSLOVE, John. Pte. in 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847.

TRUSLOVE, John, b. 1795, d. ?8.1856 of a gun accident at Wanneroo, arr. 17.1.1830 per Skerne with wife & 3 chd. m. (UK) Rebecca b. c.1802. Chd. Elizabeth (Betsey) b. 1823, John Gibb b. 1827, Eliza b. 1829, Henry Alexander b. 1833 d. 1833, Helen b. 1834, Edward b. 1838 d. 1871, ?John b. 1849 d. 1850. Indentured to John Butler, worked for W.Nairn at Canning. Obtained Frem. Lot 239, Bay St. 27.7.1831. Worked for Mrs Pace (1837 Census).

TRUSLOVE, John Gibb, b. 17.9.1852, d. ?1924, son of John Gibb & Charlotte Hannah (nee Gee), m. 1st 25.7.1873 (Perth) Mary Strickland HUNT b. 1855 d. 22.3.1887 (in childbirth at Cossack, Roebourne), dtr. of William & Eliza (nee Strickland), she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol, m. 2nd Eliza Emily FRIPP b. 1869 d. 1942 (Katanning), dtr. of Mark. Chd. (1st) Walter William b. 1873, Rebecca b. 1876 d. 1960, John Albert bp. 1879 (Perth C/E), Susan, Charlotte Elizabeth b. 1881 (Wesl) Charles Henry b. 1883 d. 1884, Arthur George b. 1885, Ellen b. & d. 1887 (Roebourne), (2nd), Woodbine, Alberta Edith b. 1891 (Northam), Blanche, Charles, Elizabeth, Stanley, Lillian, Emily. Labourer, Irwin River district 1870s. Wanneroo farmer 1879-1881 & sawyer. Roebourne. Employed a T/L labourer at Irwin 1872 & another at Wanneroo 1880. In 1893 drove 1,500 head of cattle from Esperance to Rockingham. Northam, labourer.

TRUSLOVE, John Albert, bp. 5.1.1879, son of John Gibb & Mary Strickland (nee Hunt), m. 1903 (Albany) Celia Woodrow THOMAS b. 1883, dtr. of William Henry & Celia (nee Wray). Chd. John William b. 1904 d. 1951, Edna b. 1906 d. 1949, Stanley b. 1907 d. 1908, Thelma b. 1909, Muriel b. 1910, Allan b. 1913, Jean Elizabeth b. 1914, Ray b. 1919 d. 1936 (Mandurah), Celia b. 1924. At 14 yrs assisted his father & drove 1500 head of cattle Esperance to Rockingham. Worked in engineering division of Midland Railway workshops. Had a bicycle business Midland & finally owned a vineyard & poultry farm at Swan View.

TRUSLOVE, John Gibb, b. 1827 (Eng), d. 1908, son of John, arr. 17.1.1830 per Skerne with parents John & Rebecca, m. 16.2.1849 (Perth) Charlotte Hannah GEE b. 20.2.1833 (Perth) d. 3.9.1916 (Midland), dtr. of Charles & Mary Ann. Chd. John b. 1849 d. 1850, George b. 1850 d. ?1916, John b. 1852 d. 1924, Ellen Mary Ann b. 1854 d. 1932, Joseph Cornelius b. 1856, Charles Thomas b. 1858, Henry b. 1859 d. 1893, Edward b. 1862 d. 1947, Charlotte b. 1864, Walter Richard b. 1866, Susannah b. 1871 d. 1875, James John b. 1873 d. 1890, Reuben Matthew b. & d. 1874, Alice Rebecca b. 1876 d. 1960, Matilda b. 1883 d. 1884. Sawyer Perth 1849-60s. Contracted to supply timber for construction of the Pensioner Barracks: Took up timber concession at Wanneroo & after this was a farmer at Gingin. Had a wayside inn between Guildford & Wanneroo. Carter. Qualified as Juror 1860; £150 personal estate. Employed about 14 T/L men on occasions 1855-1869 at Perth & Wanneroo. Both Salvation Army.

TRUSLOVE, Joseph, b. c.1856, d. 28.5.1889, son of John Gibb & Charlotte Hannah (nee Gee), m. 24.12.1876 (Irwin) Eliza HUNT b. 4.6.1857 (at sea), dtr. of William & Eliza (nee Strickland), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol, she m. (2nd) 13.2.1901 Hugh JACKSON. Chd. Susan b. 1879, Bertha May b. 1881, Charles Robert b. 1889 (Guildford Wesl), Florence Jane b. 1905, Elfrida Cornelia b. 1908. Sawyer. Wanneroo 1879. Guildford labourer 1889 (Wesley Records).

TRUSLOVE, R. Roebourne, Carrier (1885 Alm).

TRUSLOVE, Walter Richard, b. c.1866, son of John Gibb & Charlotte Hannah (nee Gee), m. (1st) Sarah b. 3.8.1865 (widow of brother Henry, nee Brown), dtr. of Stephen & Mary (nee Pollard), m. (2nd) Rachel. Chd. Edward b. 1896 d. 1896, Hilda, Alice, Laura.

TRUSSELL. Arr. 8.10.1851 per Lapwing from SA.

TRUSSLER, George, b. 1838, (expiree), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, dep. for Eastern colonies from Eucla 1877 & again to S.A. 21.4.1878.

TUBBS, Joseph, arr. 14.8.1854 per Ramillies as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Ann & chd. Selina Eliza b. 1850 (bp. C/E Frem), Mary Jane b. & d. 1854 at sea, reg. at Frem. on arrival. Formerly Pte 40th Regt. ?This man to Eastern colonies & returned 8.6.1886 per Massilia.

TUCK, Henry, b. 1822, (expiree), arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, dep. 13.1.1877 per Charlotte Padbury for London.

TUCK(?), Patrick, arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London.

TUCKER, C. (?TUCKEY), arr. 29.11.1886 per Natal from Singapore.

TUCKER, Edwin John.

Arr. 9.8.1883 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 17.8.1883 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

Joined Police Force 11.1887? resigned 1.10.1888.

TUCKER, Elizabeth, b. 1880, m. 1910 2nd wife of J. Forrest B.TIMPERLEY.

TUCKER, J. Onslow, Teamster & Stationhand (1887-9 Alm).

TUCKER, James, b. 1818, d. 7.12.1884 (Strawberry) (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond (wife & 2 chd UK). Toodyay, tutor 1860s. Govt. Schoolteacher Glendearg 1871. Greenough 1875. Dongara 1887-9 tutor. Lit. Prot.

TUCKER, John, b. 1805, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus. A millwright in Latour's party. On 3.11.1830 Chas Green applied for Tucker's allotment - Tucker having left the colony 11.1830 per Cleopatra.

TUCKER, John, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, dep. 14.12.1864 for SA.

TUCKER, John, b. 1837 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, dep. 6.1.1885 for London & returned 12.9.1885.

TUCKER (TUCKEY), Thomas, b. 1827/8, d. 20.4.1877 (York) (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Listed in York Census 1859 as unm, Prot, Lit, Free (i.e. served his time), with Thomas Herbert.

TUCKER, W.A. To SA 24.12.1864 per South Australian.

TUCKETT, Mr. & Mrs, arr. 3.7.1883 per Pekin from England (?in transit).

TUCKEY, Bailey, from England, arr. 31.1.1861 per Hastings, dep. 5.1.1862 per Gloucester.

TUCKEY, Charles, b. 8.1846, d. 1912 (Coolup), son of James & Mary Ann (nee Foster), m. 31.5.1879 (Rockingham) Emma BELL b. 18.17.1850 (Ravenswood) d. 6.1938 (Mandurah), dtr. of James & Jane (nee Green). Chd. George Melville Bell b. 1876 d. 1949, Ethel Lavinia bp. 1880 d. 1963, Cecil James bp. 1882 d. 1961, Hobart (MLC) bp. 1884 d. 1951, Clarence bp. 1886 d. 1942, Albert Anstey bp. 1888, Rona Ivy b. 1890 bp. 1891 d. 1963, Roy Lancel bp. 1893. With parents in 1852 to Ballarat Goldfields for 10 yrs, later pearling at Broome 1873-5. Rescued survivors of Stefano wrecked in North West 27.10.1876. Pastoral leasehold 1866 - Sussex district with brother John on Blackwood & Scott River. Owned land at Mandurah. In 1880 started a fish & fruit cannery, winning international prize. 1st Licensee & builder of "Mandurah Hotel" Sawmill propr. 1880s at Marrinup. Transport contractor. Propr. of "Brighton Hotel" 1895. Member of Agric. & Progr. Committee & of Murray Rd. Bd.

TUCKEY, Charles John, bp. 15.9.1867, d. 1893 (Singapore), son of John & Eliza (nee Hawley), m. 12.11.1890 Sarah Jane GREEN b. 1869 d. 31.4.1942, dtr. of Levi & Lucy Sarah. Chd. Mildred Edith b. 1891 d. 1973, William George Green b. 1893 d. 1975. Spent most of his life at Mandurah, master of a small vessel engaged in coastal trade.

TUCKEY, Charlotte, b. 1818, dtr. of John, m. 1839 Thomas EACOTT.

TUCKEY, Edward James Foster, bp. 27.3.1870, d. 1958, son of John & Eliza (nee Hawley), m. 20.8.1890 (Pinjarra C/E) Lucy GREEN b. 11.6.1870 (Pinjarra) d. 26.12.1958, dtr. of Levi & Lucy Sarah. Chd. Eva Matilda, Verna May, Stephen, Harold Edward John (Dick) b. 1900. Farmer & orchardist East Coolup. Retired to Mandurah.

TUCKEY, Ellen (Helen), b. 1849, dtr. of James, m. 1865 James COOPER.

TUCKEY, Evangeline, bp. 1865, dtr. of John & Eliza, m. 1896 (Singapore) William John WAGER.

TUCKEY, George Melville, b. 1876, d. 9.12.1949, son of Emma (nee Bell), m. 28.3.1899 Catherine Emily ROBERTS b. 1878 d. 1954, dtr. of Charles Fox & Hannah (nee Hurst). Chd. Edna Melburta b. 1902 d. 1980, Myrla Hurst b. 1906, Clarice Vassilla, Lorna Emily b. 1910, Kelvin Charles Howell b. 1912 d. 197-, Stirling Melville & Lancel Roberts b. 1914. Proprietor of a fish cannery, also kept a guesthouse at Mandurah. Educ. Mandurah & Frem. Grammar School.

TUCKEY, James, b. 1816/1818, d. 2.1895 (Mandurah), son of John, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with father, m. 7.12.1842 (Frem) Mary Ann FOSTER b. 1822 d. 6.1895, dtr. of William Henry, she arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. Chd. John b. 1842 d. 1900, Matilda b. 1844 d. 1934, Charles b. 1846 d. 1912, Helen b. 1849 d. 1929. To Eastern colonies 7.10.1852 per Merope with wife & 5 chd. His wife & Ellen returned 6.10.1862, she was postmistress 1865. He returned per Gem 26.12.1862, son John arr. 1870s. Mandurah ferryman, farmer & boatowner, Morning Star & Industry 1850s, Lapwing & Florence 1870s. Applied for Augusta Lots 1866. Spent last years on their farm at Marrinup. Employed 3 T/L men including a sawyer & a carpenter 1873 & 1874.

TUCKEY, John, b. 1784, d. 4.5.1872, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with son James & dtr. Charlotte, widower on arrival, appealed for help 30.8.1830, m. 1st Mary d. 8.1820, m. 2nd Elizabeth WADEY (widow). Chd. James b. 1816/1818 d. 1895, Charlotte b. 1818. Farmer, Mandurah 1837. Boatman. Applied for whale boat licence 1843. To Vic. c.1852 & returned by 1862. Illit.

TUCKEY, John, b. 6.10.1842 (Mandurah), d. 7.1900 (at sea off Borneo), son of James & Mary Ann (nee Foster), m. (?Vic) Eliza HAWLEY b. 1847 (Channel Is) d. 1907 (Peppermint Grove). Chd. Evangeline Eda b. 1865 (Pinj. C/E), Charles John bp. 1867 (Pinj. C/E), Edward James Foster bp. 1870 d. 1958, Stephen Ernest bp. 1872 d. 1890, Garnet William Buckley bp. 1877 d. 1890, Bertha Amelia Grace bp. 1883 d. 1966, Hilda May Constance bp. 1886, Ida May bp. 1888 d. 1925. To Vic. with parents 1852 & returned by 1862. Boatman 1865. Master of schooner Mary, pearler 1867. Pastoral leases. Blackwood & Scott Rivers with brother Charles. Mrs Tuckey schoolteacher & postmistress 1869 - unofficial. Master of vessels Mary & Good Luck owned by Pearse of Frem. trading in horses to Singapore 1873 & 1876. Pt. owner of Ribston & Argo. Later lived at Singapore as Captain of several vessels. His wife & 3 dtrs. joined him there. After his death widow & dtrs. returned to WA.

TUCKEY, Matilda Esther, b. 1844, dtr. of James & Mary Ann, m. 1859 (Victoria) John WEARNE.

TUCKFIELD, C. Listed as passenger to KGS or S.A. per Otway 14.8.1884 & again 14.8.1886. Albany. Upholsterer (1888-9 Alm).

TUCKFIELD, C. Owner of a pearling lugger at Cossack 1886.

TUDOR, Eliza Blanche, b. 1837 (Eng), m. 1855 Michael TYNAN.

TUDOR, Henry, (see HENRY, Tudor).

TUFT, Alice, b. 1845, m. John WIFF(PP)EN.

TUFT, Elizabeth, b. 1843, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings, nominated by brother-in-law Thomas Stack of Frem.

TUFT, Mary (Martha), dtr. of John of Armagh, Irel, m. 1963 Thomas STACK.

TUITE, Richard, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. East India Co. (No. 15). On 4.1853 sought passage home.

TUKE, Edmund, F.S. 2nd class Police Constable 21.2.1889.

TULIAN, Patrick. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

TULLOCH (TULLOCK), M. Arr. 25.2.1879 per Thomas Brown from Eastern colonies. ?same man arr. 6.12.1888 per South Australian from Victoria.

TULLEY, E.A. Arr. 21.10.1886 per West Australian.

TULLEY, Mary, m. Walter CAREY.

TULLY, Biddy, b. 1831, m. 1856 Samuel WILLIS.

TULLY, Brian, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary Ann COURTNEY. Chd. (4 eldest b. Frem, remainder Geraldton), Philip b. 1863 d. 1922, Mary b. 1864, Elizabeth b. 1866, Joseph b. 1867/8, Michael b. 1869/70, Rose Anne b. 1871 d. 1873, Agnes b. 1873 (RC), Michael b. 1875, Agnes b. 1879. Formerly Pte 32rd Regt. Fremantle 1860s. Geraldton 1870s. Returned to Frem. 1888. Separated from his wife c.1880. She requested poor relief for herself, & for the 2 youngest chd. to be admitted to orphanage.

TULLY, Catherine, b. 1830 (Ireland), m. ?Joseph WATKINS.

TULLY, Henry, b. 1796, brother of Bristow of Eng, arr. 13.9.1833 per Buffalo. Labourer & sawyer occasionally in Govt. employ. Visited SA 1844 & 1845. Was at Wilson's Inlet 1848. Listed as farmer & grazier in Plantagenet district with 50 acres 1855 & a further 35 acres 1865. Enquiries were made 1855 re his whereabouts by relatives in England (Ranford letter).

TULLY, Mary, b. 1838 (Irel), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia, m. ?Michael RIELLY.

TULLY, Mary, m. Walter CAREY.

TULLY, Michael (alias Farrell), arr. 5.4.1849 per Ratcliffe. Private in 99th. Stationed at Champion Bay 1852 & then to Perth.

TULLY, Philip, b. 30.1.1863 (Frem), d. 1922 (Walkaway), son of Brian Tully (Pensioner Guard), m. 2.8.1886 (Greenough RC) Margaret Ann BAGLEY b. 10.10.1863 d. 22.8.1938 (Guildford), dtr. of Pat Bagley (Pensioner Guard) & Brigid (nee Maloney). Chd. Thomas Augustine b. 1887 d. 1961, Agnes Amelia b. 1888 d. 1973, Phyllis Anne b. 1890, Elizabeth b. 1892 d. 1974, Josephine b. 1893, Virginia b. 1894 d. 1953, Alma b. 1897 d. 1951, Philip b. 1898 d. 1928, Laurence b. 1901 d. 1974, Ruby b. 1904, Anne b. 1906, Muriel b. 1908. Geraldton, Shenton St. residence, then Blacksmith at Walkaway, where his wife ran a small store as well. Labor. RC.

TUNNEY, Catherine, b. 1852 (Irel), dtr. of John & Honora, m. 1872 Henri LARSEN.

TUNNEY, Edward, b. 14.7.1854 (Albany), son of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Honora (nee McCarthy), m. Inez Amelia MANNING b. 15.7.1860, dtr. of Charles Alexander & Matilda. Albany. Storeman (1879-1889 Alm). Wife, caretaker Mechanics' Institute 1887.

TUNNEY, Edward Henry, b. (Kojonup) 1876, d. 17.6.1958 (Kojonup), son of James & Mary, m. 30.6.1915 (Kojonup) Muriel Beatrice GROVER b. 1.7.1892 living 1981, dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. Thomas G. b. 1918 (Tambellup) d. 1939 (Kojonup), William J. b. 1921 (Tambellup) d. 1950 (Cranbrook). Farmer. Tunney, south of Kojonup, 3000 acres. Labor. RC.

TUNNEY, James, b. 1847 (India), son of Sgt. John Tunney, Enrolled Pensioner, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook with parents, m. 20.10.1869 (RC Albany) Mary GUINAN b. 1846 d. 1937, dtr. of John of Irel. Chd. John Thomas b. 1871 d. 1929, James Robert b. 1873 d. 1945, Edward Henry b. 1876 d. 1958. Sandalwood carter, clerk in father's Commissariat Office. In 1873 rented part of Balgarup, Kojonup. Bt. "Gracefield" Kojonup 1880 from Michael Fahey, a staging post at Slab Hut Creek on Albany-Perth mail route. Farmer & grazier Kojonup 1870s. Employed 6 or 7 T/L men on occasions 1866-1872.

TUNNEY, James Robert, b. 1873 (WA), d. 1945, m. 1902 Honora Ellenor NORRISH b. 1881 (WA) d. 1946, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Noonan). Chd. Kevin b. 1903, Edward Morrison b. 1907 d. 1934, John Norrish b. 1908, Margaret Mary b. 1910, Donald James b. 1912. Farmer & pastoralist "Slab Hut Creek", Tunney. Member Kojonup Rd. Bd. 1909. RC.

TUNNEY, John, b. 1810 (Irel), d. 18.2.1893, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 8.8.1842 (Sydney) Honora McCARTHY b. 1819 d. 17.2.1878 (Albany). Chd. John b. 1843 (Sydney), Mary Ann b. 1844 (India), James b. 1847 (India) d. 1927, Robert b. 1849 (India), Catherine b. 1852 (Irel) d. 1928, Edward b. 1854 (Albany), Thomas b. 1857 (Albany) drowned in well 1868, Mary Elizabeth b. 1859. Enlisted 2.5.1827, at Sydney 1837-1844, discharged 23.7.1850 as Sgt. Major in 80th Regt. having served in India & Ireland. Enrolled Pensioner 1851. To Albany in charge of Convict Commissariat 1857-1871. Bt. land at Albany 1863 & 1881 & Kojonup 1863 to settle his sons. Lit. RC.

TUNNEY, John, b. 1843 (Sydney), son of John, m. 21.9.1871 (RC Albany) Susanna ADAMS, dtr. of George (of Melbourne). Secretary of Kojonup Rd. Bd. @ £20. per annum 1871-1873.

TUNNEY, Robert, b. 1849 (India), son of John & Honora (nee McCarthy), m. 1876 Mary Hannah Ann COOPER b. 25.1.1854 (Albany), dtr. of William Carey & Mary Ann (nee Thomas). Chd. Arthur John b. 1877, Ada Honora b. 1878, Ethel Mary b. 1880, William Cary b. 1883 bp. 1885, Robert Francis b. 1891, Blanche Mabel b. 1893. Albany, storeman & publican (1879-1885 Alm). Licensee of "Weld Arms Hotel".

TUNNICLIFFE, Edward, b. 4.3.1830 (from Checkley, Staffs), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Farm labourer. To SA 3.1857 (SA Reg).

TUNNICLIFFE, Elizabeth, b. c.1865, arr. 11.3.1884 per Natal from London. Chd. Mary Ellen. Nominated by John Harrison of Bunbury & was sent to that district to find work. In prison 1887 & was expected to enter Immigrant Home after release 2.3.1887.

TUNSTALL (TUNSTILL), Giles, b. 1814, d. 10.12.1861 (Greenough) (expiree), son of William, arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. (1st) 1.11.1851 (Perth West) Helen MORGAN (widow), m. (2nd) 30.4.1859 (Champion Bay) Jane FORTESCUE (nee Villars, widow of John Clamp) b. 1820 d. 3.11.1898, she m. 4th 22.5.1870 William WHEATLEY. Chd. (2nd) Jane b. 1859 d. c.1935, William b. 1861 d. 1910, Alfred b. 1864 (C/E Perth) d. 1866. Guildford & Greenough. Farm worker, brickmaker "Peninsula Farm".

TUNSTALL, Jane, b. 1859, dtr. of Giles & Jane, m. ?George William DUNHAM (widower).

TUNSTALL, Susan Jane, b. 1870, m. 1891 Alfred Ernst TILLEY.

TUNSTALL, William, b. 16.9.1861 (Greenough), d. 19.10.1919, son of Giles & Jane (widow Fortescue, nee Villars), m. (1st) Mary DYSON, m. (2nd) 13.8.1898 (Pingelly West) Ellen BOX b. 5.3.1860 d. 14.5.1949 (Harvey), dtr. of John & Catherine (nee Sherry). Chd. By first wife, Harold George b. 1892, John William Giles b. 1899 (Cuballing) d. 1965 (Frem), Alfred Villars b. 1901 (Pingelly) d. 1960. Left Greenough early in life to work on construction of Great Southern Railway. Williams. "Billy Goat Farm". 1886 farmer "Kondering". 1890s Pingelly farmer "Uambine" on "Mt. Pleasant". Lit. Method. C/E.

TUOHY, James, m. Joanne RALPH.

TUOHEY (TOUHEY), Michael (Indistinguishable).

At "Glengarry" Champion Bay, employed 2 T/L men 1861 & 1865.
Sailed for London 13.2.1879.

TUOHEY, Michael, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 1.9.1862 (Pinjarra) Nora SILK b. 1836, she arr. 24.2.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. Catherine b. 1863 (Perth C/E Pinjarra).

TUOHY, Catherine, b. 1844, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Domestic servant.

TUOHY (TOUHEY), Ellen, b. 1846, dtr. of Michael, m. 1867 Thomas Francis GROVES.

TUOMEY, William, (see TOOMEY, William).

TUPMAN, John, sailor. Drowned in 1830s, at 26 yrs, at Barnden.

TUPPER, Fred. Master of Jane 1833. In 5.10.1833 he bt. 1,920 acres at Peel Inlet from Capt. Erskine of 63rd for £50. On 25.2.1835 took Sophia Weswell (wife of John) as a passenger on his brig Harriet & received in lieu of passage money the titles to Frem. Lot S558, but the bill dishonoured. To SA 23.8.1865 per Harriet Hope.

TURFF, George. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 29.3.1888.

TURI, Constabile, b. 1811, d. 1880 (New Norcia) of Naples, arr. 20.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party.

TURNBULL (Indistinguishable).

Mr arr. 13.2.1884 per Otway from Eastern colonies.
Mr & Mrs arr & proceeded KGS to Frem 13.12.1884 per Lubra.
Mr dep. 15.1.1887 per Franklin for Melbourne.

TURNBULL, Alexander Paterson. Arr. 14.8.1887 per Franklin from S.A., m. 21.9.1887 Marion Rose LEE STEERE b. 4.4.1867 d. 20.6.1895, dtr. of James George & Catherine Ann (nee Leake). Chd. Alexander Phipps b. 1888 d. 1915 (World War I), Hubert Patson b. 1892 d. 1936. Dardanup, farmer & grazier (1888-9 Alm).

TURNBULL, Charles, b. 1833 (expiree), son of Thomas. Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. 16.11.1867 (Congreg. Perth) Mary Ann BATES. dtr. of Robert (Pensioner). Chd. Ada Amelia b. 1872 (Perth C/E). Shoemaker (1867) Perth & boatman 1873. Employed Alfred Turnbull (expiree) 1872 & 1873. Dep. 27.9.1878 for S.A.

TURNBULL, J., b. 1819, drowned Upper Swan 11.1843. ?Pte. in 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. He arr. 16.6.1841 per Singapore from Vic.

TURNBULL, J. Arr. 11.2.1870 per Chalgrove from London (cabin), ?This man dep. 19.3.1870 per Emily Smith (steerage) for S.A. ?Same man arr. 23.8.1885 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies. Secretary of a Shipping Company.

TURNBULL, John, b. 1807 (expiree), d. 11.5.1888 Mt. Eliza, arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Labourer, Northam 1870s, worked for Dempsters. To be transferred from Toodyay to the Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot in 1884.

TURNBULL, John. Dep. 3.1833 per Maraboo.

TURNBULL, R.W. Arr. 21.10.1887 per Flinders from S.A.

TURNBULL (CLUNES), Robert, b. 9.2.1855, d. 28.8.1908 (Northam), 2nd son of Thomas.

TURNBULL, Thomas, b. 1824, d. 22.5.1886 (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1854 per William Jardine. Employed a T/L labourer at the Mines, Champion Bay 1873.

TURNBULL, Thomas. Arr. 30.10.1879 per Rob Roy from Melbourne. Applied for 50 acres Canning district 1880 as an immigrant grant.

TURNBULL, W.A. Of Lockeville, employed a T/L man 1882.

TURNBULL, W.J. Allotted an immigrant grant at Cockburn 1880s.

TURNBULL, W.R. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley goldrush 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

TURNER, (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 17.12.1837 from London per John Carroll.

Arr. 4.10.1850 per Mazeppa from SA.

Dep. 5.3.1855 for Sydney.

Miss, arr. 19.5.1868 from Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 19.7.1874 per Chalgrove for London.

Miss arr. 17.7.1879 per Tanjore from S.A.

Mr Mrs & Miss arr, 26.5.1884 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 15.2.1882 per Italy for S.A.

Mr arr. 13.10.1886 per Ganges from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 30.3.1887 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 17.2.1888 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.

TURNER, Albert H, b. 1814, d. 29.11.1871 (expiree). Arr. 28.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed 2 T/L men, one a woodcutter at Perth 1865 & 1867. He committed suicide.

TURNER, Alfred, b. 1849. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London, wife Elizabeth b. 1852. Chd. James E. b. 1873, Edith E. b. 1875, Harry b. 1880, Horace b. 1882, Walter b. 1886. Gardener.

TURNER, Alfred John, b. 6.3.1868, son of Edward & Elizabeth (nee Martin), m. Hester LITTLE. Chd. Harry, Leila d. at 25 yrs, Lionel Edgar b. 1896, Alma b. 1897, Eva, Beryl, Millie, Daisy. Farmer. Mundijong. Contract carter, blacksmith.

TURNER, Alfred John, b. 11.4.1878 (SA), d. 23.3.1938, son of Benjamin & Isabel (nee Strang), m. 12.10.1904 May Louisa CHIPPER b. 20.10.1877 (WA) d. 18.7.1938, dtr. of George Frederick Whidby & Cecelia (nee Trayhorne). Chd. John Herbert Whidby b. 1905, Lionel Harold b. 1907, Victor George b. 1911 d. 1912, Dorothy Louise b. 1915, Margaret Cecelia b. 1917. Orchardist. His wife had been a school-teacher.

TURNER, Alice Bertha, b. 1874, dtr. of John & Mary, m. (1st) 1891 Arthur William RYAN, m. (2nd) 1893 Charles Robert MORLEY.

TURNER, Alice Esther Sedgwick, b. 1846, dtr. of John, m. 1866 John Edwin ATTWOOD.

TURNER, Amelia Harriet, b. 1865, dtr. of James Augustus, m. 1885 Charles William CANN.

TURNER, Ann Elizabeth, b. 1811, dtr. of James Woodward, m. 1st 1832 James McDERMOTT, m. 2nd 1844 Dr. Alfred GREEN.

TURNER, Anthony (Jack), b. 1854 (U.K). Joiner by trade & well educated. In 7.1886 he joined a party of 10 men overlanding stock from Bourke in N.S.W. to the Kimberley district of W.A. Relatives enquired after him in 1888.

TURNER, Arthur, m. Adeline STEVENS (STEPHENS) b. 1873 d. 21.5.1893 (Frem), dtr. of Frem. blacksmith. Chd. Arthur Henry b. 1890 (Frem RC).

TURNER, C. b. 1833, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 10.4.1848 for 3 yrs as a farm servant employed by G. Skinner. Excellent reports were given.

TURNER, Charles, b. c.1830, buried Frem. 8.4.1874. Labourer.

TURNER, Charles, ?son of John. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London. ?This man m. 3.4.1889 (York) Louisa NEWPORT b. 1858 (York), dtr. of Richard & Margaret Negle. York Draper's assistant. C/E.

TURNER, Charles, b. 30.5.1859 (Canning), d. 16.4.1918, son of Edward & Elizabeth, m. 23.6.1885 (Frem C/E) Helen BELL b. 24.11.1864 d. 18.5.1949, dtr. of James & Jane Elizabeth Green, she rem. 17.10.1923 (Boulder) William Ernest ALDRICK. Jarrahdale, labourer. Employed a T/L labourer at Guildford 1882.

TURNER, Charlotte, m. 1859 Charles WELCH.

TURNER, David, b. 1836 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 15.5.1865 (Perth) Rebecca EDGE, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Guildford.

TURNER, Edward (Charles Henry), b. c.1831 (WA), son of William, m. 6.7.1854 (Perth Wesl) Elizabeth MARTIN b. 1833, dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth (nee Batcup). Chd. William Edward b. 1855, Henry Samuel b. 1857, Charles b. 1859, Eliza Frances b. 1862, Martha Mercy b. 1864, Emma Elizabeth b. 1866 d. 1953, Alfred John bp. 1868, Milly, Lucy, (All Perth/Pinjarra C/E). Canning, farmer 1860s. At "Paradise" before buying land at Serpentine. Postmaster, Serpentine 1866. Employed 6 T/L labourers on occasions 1862-1871.

TURNER, Eleanor Louise, d. 30.5.1868 (Perth).

TURNER, Eliza, dtr. of John the Pensioner Guard, m. 1870 George Edward STUBBERFIELD.

TURNER, Elizabeth Charlotte, dtr. of George, m. 1st 1881 Thomas Westycott NORMAN, m. 2nd 1889 Joseph STOKES.

TURNER, Eliza Frances, dtr. of Edward & Elizabeth, m. 1884 Alfred BUTCHER.

TURNER, Ellen, b. 1836 d. 1917, m. 1862 George William DENT.

TURNER, Miss Emma, b. 1866, dtr. of Edward & Elizabeth, m. 1894 Charles Phillip TONKIN. Postmistress Serpentine (1885-7 Govt. Gazette).

TURNER, Esther. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

TURNER, Frances Alexandria, b. 1872, dtr. of James Augustus, m. Charles COX.

TURNER, Frederick, b. 1799, arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza with family, m. Sarah b. 1806. Chd. John b. 1824, Alfred b. 1826. The boys attended Perth School 1834. Granted 1,400 acres, Midshipman in Royal Navy 1807 to 1816. A legacy from grandfather of £7,000 had been squandered. His father cut him off with an annuity of £150 per annum giving him 3 yrs in advance to enable him to go to Swan River. He was in gaol 1833. Wife petitioned for his release saying drink was his down fall. He left for Tasmania 5.1839 per Socrates & his family followed per Joan 5.1840.

TURNER, G. (Indistinguishable). Mr & Mrs G Turner to Vic. 23.3.1852 per Louisa. George, Caroline, Edwin, Fanny & Mary to SA 31.8.1857 per Emily Smith Miss Turner returned 19.5.1868.
G. dep. 31.8.1867 with family for SA.

TURNER, George, b. 1816, son of James Woodward T of Augusta, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with father & family, m. 17.3.1852 Mary Robert THOMPSON. Chd. James. With brother John was a timber cutter in South West. ?To SA 31.8.1864.

TURNER, George, b. 1824, d. 28.4.1893 (Albany), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Lydia. Chd. (Perth/Albany C/E), Walter b. 1863, Jane b. 1865 d. 1865, Henry James b. 1866, Lydia Jane b. 1868, Thomas Breaksea b. 1871, Frances Mary b. 1874. Stationed at Perth. Employed 2 T/L men 1860 & 1867. To Albany 1868 & was granted Albany Loc 7 1.2.1878. Was lighthouse keeper at Breaksea Is. ?Sons W & R Light-house keepers at Breaksea Is. (1883 Govt. Gazette).

TURNER, George, m. Emma. Chd. George William b. 1860 (Frem C/E) d. 1860 of convulsions. Fremantle. Employed a T/L man 1865.

TURNER, George. Manager of Magitup 1888, an outstation of Hassell's in Gnowangerup District.

TURNER, George. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, wife Jane. Chd. John, Annie, Clara, Lizzie.

TURNER, George Russell, b. 12.4.1857, son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Heppingstone), arr. 20.5.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies, m. 20.4.1886 (Guildford C/E) Christine BROWN, dtr. of Edwin, civil engineer of Benalla, Victoria. Chd. son b. 1887, son b. 1888 (Victoria). Guildford, surveyor 1886. Owned land at Donnybrook. To S.A. 14.12.1887 & returned.

TURNER, Gertrude Ivy, m. (1st) c.1853 (?John) STAINER, m. (2nd) Henry FANCOTE.

TURNER, H. (Indistinguishable),
Arr.22.6.1882 per Janet from Mauritius. Wyndham carpenter 1887.

TURNER, Henry Samuel, b. 2.12.1857, son of Edward & Elizabeth (nee Martin), m. Nellie (Tasmania). Chd. Claude. Farmer. Serpentine (1885-1889 Alm), continued on parents' farm.

TURNER, Henry. Committed suicide during his wife's absence 1.1881.

TURNER, Henry Ware, son of John (builder), m. 25.2.1875 (York C/E) Sarah Ellen Clayton WALTERS b. 18.5.1860, dtr. of William (teamster) & Mary Ann (nee Kerry). Chd. Mary Johannah b. 1875 (RC Perth), Maude b. 1898 (Perth RC). Bricklayer York (1876-1886 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men including a cook 1873 & 1876. Wife illit.

TURNER, Hepsibah, dtr. of John & Mary, m. (1st) William CLEMENTS, m. (2nd) Arthur ALDERSON. C/E.

TURNER, James (Indistinguishable).
Albany, worked on the harbour dredge.
Albany, employed 2 T/L men 1867-1868.
Kojonup, employed 2 T/L men 1881 & 1881.
Geraldton, Carpenter & shipbuilder 1873
Cossack, Carpenter (1880-1885 Alm).

TURNER, James, b. 1840, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

TURNER, James, d. 1868. Shepherd employed by Roebuck Bay Pastoral Co., drowned while crossing a flooded flat.

TURNER, James, d. 9.1.1949, m. Annie Jane McGUIRE b. 17.9.1866 d. 16.9.1937, dtr. of Philip & Mary Ann (nee Reardon). RC.

TURNER, James Augustus, b. 1827, d. 11.1877 (Cossack), youngest son of James Woodward Turner of Augusta, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with father & family, m. 28.6.1864 (Frem) Annie Amelia ARMSTRONG b. 12.1841, dtr. of Francis Fraser & Mary, she m. 2nd 1879 William Stammers LEE. Chd. Amelia Harriet b. 1865 (Perth), Walter de Grey Rockley b. 1866, Adelaide Frances Selina b. 1868, Frederick James b. 1868, Mary Ann? Frances Alexandra b. 1872 d. 1962, Florence Emmeline Hotson bp. 1870, Sarah bp. 1872, Frank William George b. 1874. To Eastern colonies briefly in 1850s. Shipbuilder & sailing master of several coastal vessels Flying Foam, after assisting father to build Alpha: explorer & surveyor along North West Coast & inland from York, chiefly with F.Gregory 1861 & C. Hunt 1863-66 (as 2nd in command). Had pearling interests. Family lived at Busselton, Perth & then Geraldton 1873-1876, then at Fremantle. Went to Cossack where Turner established a shipwright business. Employed T/L men 1863-1873 including a sawyer. C/E.

TURNER, James Woodward, b. 1780 (Eng), d. 13.6.1862 (Perth), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior & at Augusta 2.5.1830 per Emily Taylor with 2nd wife & family, his dtr. Sarah arr. 23.12.1837 per Eleanor, m. 1st Anne ROCKLEY, m. 2nd Maria ROCKLEY b. 6.9.1791 d. 1.8.1869 (Perth). Chd. Ann Elizabeth b. 1811 d. 1867, Thomas b. 1813 d. 1895, George b. 1816, Selina b. 1817, John b. 1819, Maria b. 1821, Sarah b. 1823, (2nd wife) James b. 1827 d. 1878, ? & others. London businessman, brought out a pre-fab house. Granted 20,026 acres at Augusta - pioneer settler. Built ship Alpha. When settlement was abandoned by Molloy & Bussells he returned to Eng. 1847 to plead support. Moved his home "Lismore House" to Perth, his sons having scattered, some to Vic. General dealer Howick St. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1861-1869 at Perth.

TURNER, Mrs John, (Indistinguishable).

Boardinghouse keeper Perth 1873-6 & poundkeeper 1871.

TURNER, John, b. 18.10.1819, son of James Woodward of Augusta, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with father & family, m. 11.10.1865 (Perth) Fanny DICKSON b. 1846, dtr. of Richard, she arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy. Chd. Elizabeth bp. 1866, Eveline bp. 1868, Frances bp. 1869 (Perth C/E), Jane b. 1873 (Perth C/E). With brother George, timber cutters. Augusta & South West. Employed 1 T/L labourer 1866. Busselton, Town Lots 1851-2 & a small grant Vasse. Perth, broker & general dealer 1873. To SA to join his brother George. C/E.

TURNER, John, b. 1821, d. 5.10.1843 (drowned Australind), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. Shepherd.

TURNER, John, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Sgt. 71st Regt. On 6.12.1865 purchased Fremantle Town Lots 610, 611 & 674.

TURNER, John, b. 1827 (?d. 14.8.1890 York), arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & chd. Alice Esther Sedgwick b. 1846 d. 1921, Eliza. Formerly Pte 90th Regt. Received Perth Town Lot 1865 & was granted Perth Loc 429 on 1.4.1884. ?m. 2nd 8.12.1877 (Frem C/E) Sarah Ann NASH, dtr. of John (gamekeeper). Illit.

TURNER, John, b. 1815 (Eng), d. 2.7.1875 (Gingin), m. 2.10.1856 (Perth West) Mary NOLAN b. (Irel) d. 22.6.1892, dtr. of John, she m. 2nd 1876 Ezekiel (Ike) HARRIS. Chd. John Henry b. 1861 d. 1935, Hepsibah, Phoebe d. inf, Florence d. inf, Rhoda Elizabeth b. 1867, Sophia Jane b. 1868, William Richard b. 1872 d. 1945, Alice Bertha b. 1874 d. 1945. Carpenter. Gingin. C/E, Method. Lit. Farmer 1870s. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 & 1869 including a fencer.

TURNER, John. Of Perth, employed 2 T/L men 1861 & 1869. Of Mines Champion Bay. Employed 13 T/L men on occasions 1869-1874 including 3 miners, a teamster, a baker, a tailor & a shoemaker.

TURNER, John, b. 1819, arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Recommended for admission Mt. Eliza Depot by Bunbury R.M. 24.6.1882.

TURNER, John. Storekeeper, Frem. (1880 Alm) & ?York dealer (1887-9 Alm).

TURNER, John Henry, b. 1861, d. 16.5.1935, son of John & Mary (nee Nolan), m. 14.3.1887 (Gingin C/E) Johanna DEWAR b. 11.1.1858 d. 8.11.1947, dtr. of Robert & Johanna (nee Carroll). Chd. Phoebe Florence b. 1887, William James b. 1889, Henry John b. c.1892 d. 1958, Robert Richard b. c.1896 d. 1958. Gingin. Labourer at "Bootline Spring" 1887, then at Beermullah, farming "Stonebank" Swan Locs 2585 & 1555. Employed a T/L man 1885.

TURNER, John Henry, b. 1838. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London, wife Elizabeth b. 1845. Chd. Arthur b. 1865 (U.K), Emily Elizabeth b. 1875 (U.K), Henry b. 1880 (C/E Bunbury). Farrier & Veterinary Surgeon. Chittering.

TURNER, Lucy, dtr. of Edward & Elizabeth, m. George WRIGHT.

TURNER, Lucy Ann, b. 1861, dtr. of James, m. 1881 Henry HOUSE.

TURNER, Maria, b. 1821, dtr. of James Woodward, m. 1844 Dr. Alfred GREEN (widower).

TURNER, Martha Mercy, b. 1864, dtr. of Edward & Elizabeth, m. Richard George TONKIN.

TURNER, Mary Jane, dtr. of Henry, m. 1893 John REILLY.

TURNER, R.H. Of Perth, employed a T/L man 1867,

TURNER, Richard. Employee of Alfred Hassell 1871.

TURNER, Rhoda Elizabeth, b. 1867, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1886 Charles BIGGS.

TURNER, Robert, b. 1840 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed a T/L man 1880 at Greenough.

TURNER, Sarah, b. 1823, dtr. of James Woodward, arr. 23.12.1837 per Eleanor to join her family, m. (?Vic) Frederick John HESTER.

TURNER, T. (?expiree). Employed a T/L man 1864 in Wellington district.

TURNER, Thomas, b. 31.7.1813, d. 3.7.1895 (Vic), son of James Woodward, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with father, m. 27.4.1846 (Busselton C/E) Elizabeth Ann HEPPISTONE b. 25.7.1829 (Eng) d. 19.7.1905 (NSW), dtr. of Robert & Anne who arr. on same vessel. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1847, Edwin b. 1849, Charles R b. 1852, Thomas H b. 1854, George Russell b. 1857, Ann b. 1859, John b. 1863 (NSW) d. 1955. Worked with his parents at Augusta until 1833, then with brothers until 1837. Worked also as a surveyor in South West. In 1840 leased land at Dunsborough & settled at "Cometville". Sold out his interests & sailed 20.11.1852 per Chusan to Vic. Moved to various places in Vic. & NSW. ?This Thomas visited WA & returned to Vic. 21.4.1878 per Rob Roy (steerage).

TURNER, Thomas, (?expiree). Perth 1877, Mailman. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

TURNER, Thomas, b. ?1836 (?expiree). Arr. possibly 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed a T/L miner at the Mines, Champion Bay in 1869.

TURNER, Tom. Prospector & explorer with Saunders 1881 in N.W. Was at the Mary find, 1886 in Kimberley.

TURNER, Vincent. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London, wife Harriet.

TURNER, Walter, m. Margaret SHEEN b. 1867/9 (Guildford), dtr. of John & Jane (nee Adams).

TURNER, Walter de Courcy, m. Jane REWELL, dtr. of William & Sarah (widow of John Ryding).

TURNER, Walter de Grey Rockley, b. 21.19.1866, son of James A & Annie Amelia (nee Armstrong), m. 1888 (S.A) Elizabeth Jane MURLESS. To North West at 11 yrs with his father to establish a shipwright business at Cossack. Father died there soon after. Apprenticed to Sam Lawrence as a shipbuilder. In 1885 with mother to S.A. He married there, went to Melbourne & then to W.A. 1894.

TURNER, William, b. 1806. Mariner, Albany 1836 Census.

TURNER, William, b. 1816, d. 28.4.1862 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 1.7.1851 per Pyrenees, m. UK & 1 chd. m. (?WA) Catherine WALLACE. Chd. Eliza b. ?1853, Mary Ann b. 1853 (Both Frem RC). Wheelwright, Fremantle. Employed a T/L labourer 1864.

TURNER, William, m. Eliza STOREY (widow of William, & later widow of William H. Smith).

TURNER, William, son of Thomas, m. 23.4.1857 (Champion Bay) Margaret ADDISON b. 1838, dtr. of William, she arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor as house servant. Labourer at time of marriage. Employed a T/L labourer 1872 at Greenough.

TURNER, William. Joined Police Force 2nd class PC 1883. Promoted to 1st Class at Carnarvon 1886.

TURNER, William Edward, b. 6.1.1855, son of Edward & Elizabeth, m. 17.5.1881 (Frem C/E) Catherine DAYE b. 28.4.1861, dtr. of William Henry Robert & Susan (nee Hymus). Chd. William Henry b. 1881 (Serpentine C/E), Charles Vernon b. 1884. Farmer at Serpentine, employee of Jarrahdale Timber Co. Timber hauler. C/E.

TURNER, William Henry, b. 1857, son of W.J, m. 2.11.1884 (Geraldton) Rosa Augusta Maria BURGESS b. 5.5.1861 d. 1940, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Maude b. 1885 d. 1938, Winifred b. 1887, George Reginald Turner b. 1888. Union Bank Clerk, York 1879, Perth 1880, Geraldton (1884 Alm). Accountant. Awarded Bronze Medal Royal Humane Society of Australia on 29.7.1887 for saving life of Frances J.E. Hart at Geraldton 18.1.1887.

TURNER, William Jacob, m. (2nd) 19.9.1899 Edith Mary ILES b. 1874, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee Martin). Chd. Elsie Mary bp. 1889.

TURNER, William James, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. c.1861 (Scotl) Isabella WILLIAMSON b. c.1840 (Scotl) d. 13.6.1898 (Perth). Chd. 10 including George Forteith b. 1866 (Frem C/E), Margaret Ann b. 1868 d. 1870 (Frem), Arthur b. 1871, William b. 1875, David b. 1879. Formerly Pte 78th Highlanders. Granted Nth Frem. Loc P59, 26.11.1883.

TURNER, William Richard, b. 31.12.1872, d. 25.3.1945, son of John & Mary (nee Nolan), m. 20.9.1894 (Gingin C/E) Fanny Jane HILL b. 6.6.1874 (Gingin) d. 25.3.1945, dtr. of William & Sarah Ann (nee Doherty). Chd. Leslie, Cecil John (Pat) b. 1900 d. 1957, Alec, Madge, Irene. Stockman at "Cheriton" Gingin. Railway ganger 1894 at Mooliabeenie, farm manager at Coorow 1905 then to "De Grey Station" in North West & Mt. Magnet. Inherited the family home at Beermullah c.1918, & bt. land there. Member of Gingin Rd. Bd. 1909 & Chairman 1912, Gingin Turf Club. The family contracted as a shearing team. Wife had been officer-in-charge at Mooliabeenie Railway Station while they were living there. C/E.

TURNER (TUNNEY), Daniel, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Employed a T/L labourer in Wellington district in 1870s. D. & D. Turney dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

TURNER, Emily Jane, m. ?John Charles ENG-CHONG.

TURNER, Norah, m. David SLATTERY.

TURNOUR, Dr. Arr. Albany, to Frem. 24.2.1882 per Otway. Guildford (1881 Alm).

TURPIN, Mrs. To London 3.1.1861 per Tartar.

TURPIN, Henry Aug, b. 1855, m. Octavia Sarah Grace TRIMMER b. 5.3.1853, dtr. of Arthur & Mary Ann (nee Spencer).

TURPIN, Philip, d. 5.12.1860 (RC Frem).

TURPIN, R.H. (or H.A.). (Mr) arr. ?14.8.1879 per Siam from Victoria. Arr. KGS from Frem. 26.11.1882. Clerk Union Bank Albany (1884-5 Alm).

TURPIN, Thomas, b. 1829, from Stratford, Essex, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. To Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands. Farm labourer.

TURTON, (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 7.1883 per RMS Cathay.

Dep. 22.10.1884 per Victorian for Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 6.1.1886 per Franklin for S.A.

Mr (Snr) arr. 6.2.1886 per Franklin from S.A.

TURTON, Hannah, b. 1867, dtr. of William, m. 1888 William Thomas BETTS.

TURTON, Henry, m. Maria. Chd. Henry Wakeham b. 1863 (Perth C/E), ?Henry b. & d. 1869 (Gingin). ?This man 3rd class Policeman 1.1.1884, resigned 1.7.1884.

TURTON, James. Chd. Lydia. Guildford. Potter 1887 & Steam brickworks (1888-9 Alm). Visited Melbourne 25.10.1888 per Britannia & returned 6.12.1888.

TURTON, John, b. 1842. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight with family, m. Frances b. 1851. Chd. John Henry b. 1867 d. 1875 at sea, Arthur b. 1871/4 d. 6.1887, Lilian b. 1874. Miller. Frem. Applied for 100 acres Victoria district 1879 (Dongara) on behalf of wife & sons. Miller at Dongara 1879-1884.

TURTON, Lydia, m. Alexander Douglas JONES.

TURTON, Robert, b. 27.7.1864 (Gingin), d. 1953 (Boddington), son of William & Mary Katherine (nee Jones). Worked on his father's farm at Wandering, contracted for roadwork & building. Farmer at Wandering, retired to Boddington.

TURTON, Rose, b. 1887, dtr. of William, m. 1st 1905 Duncan Gibbon MORRISON, m. 2nd Alfred FERRIER.

TURTON, Samuel, b. 1861, d. 5.9.1945, son of John, m. 17.5.1884 Elizabeth SMITH b. 1859 d. 4.8.1944, dtr. of John & Caroline. Chd. Oscar Roy bp. 1884, Albina bp. 1886, Frederick Arthur Escott bp. 1887, Joy Mignon bp. 1889, Forrest Raymond b. 1891, John Stanley bp. 1892, Frank Meredith bp. 1894, Walter Glynn bp. 1897, Trevor, Mona.

TURTON, Stephen, m. Maria Louisa. Chd. Stephen Benjamin b. 1853 (Frem C/E).

TURTON, Thomas, b. 3.3.1877 (Wandering), d. 26.9.1970 (Hollywood), son of William & Mary Catherine (nee Jones), m. 20.11.1907 (WA) Alma EDWARDS b. 15.10.1887 (Vic) d. 5.3.1964 (Bicton). Chd. Rose Heal b. 1908, Tom b. 1910 d. 1928, Len b. 1911, Zoe Eatwell, Olga Outram b. 1913, Vernon b. 1915, David b. 1924, Rona, Enid Bellike, Gordon b. 1930. Seventh Day Advt.

TURTON, William, b. 5.11.1831 (Manchester), d. 1916 (Wandering) (expiree), son of John Turpin, arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara, m. 22.5.1863 (Toodyay C/E) Mary Katherine JONES b. 20.1.1848 d. 1911 (Pingelly), dtr. of Richard & Mary. Chd. Robert b. 1864 (Gingin C/E) d. 1953, Hannah b. 1867 (Gingin) d. 1960, Henry b. 1869 d. inf, William b. 1870 d. 1872, William b. 1872 d. 1895, Thomas b. 1877 (Perth C/E) d. 1970, Albert b. 1879, John b. 1882, Mary b. 1884 d. 1920, Rose b. 1887 d. 1917. Of Jumperdine Brook, Toodyay. Avon blacksmith & Gingin carpenter 1860s. Employed 6 T/L men at Gingin including 3 carpenters on occasions 1864-1871. Wandering farmer & wheelwright 1872. Supervisor of road works. Selected 400 acres. Wife was local midwife. Carpenter 1877 Wandering.

TURTON, William, b. 12.12.1872 (Wandering), d. 1895, son of William & Mary Katherine, m. Martha O'ROURKE b. c.1872, dtr. of Patrick & Charlotte Mary (nee Waters), she m. (2nd) George DARCEY. Worked on the family farm at Wandering. Joined the goldrush to Coolgardie, contracted typhoid fever, returned to his wife at Cuballing where he died soon after.

TURVEY, George, bp. 31.3.1875, son of John George Alfred & Jane (nee Derry), m. Sarah Elizabeth AINGER. Chd. Constance Jean b. 1905, Grace Irene b. 1907, Ruth b. 1908, George b. 1912.

TURVEY, John George Alfred, b. 1836, d. 23.7.1893 (York) (expiree), son of George (Sheriff Officer), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana, m. 8.8.1866 (York) Jane DERRY b. 1833/42 d. 31.12.1922 (York), dtr. of William (clerk), she arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy as a servant. Chd. Emily b. 1866, John Henry b. 1868, Maria bp. 1870, John Frederick bp. 1873, George Alfred John bp. 1875, Susan bp. 1877, William John b. 1885 (York Wesl). York, labourer 1866 & general dealer. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1872-1876.

TURVEY, John Henry, b. 1868, son of John George Alfred & Jane (nee Derry), m. (1st) c.1892 Hannah MARTAIN b. c.1873 d. 14.11.1897, dtr. of George & Annorah (nee Burke) (murdered by brother Michael), m. (2nd) 6.8.1906 Ellen WRIGHT b. 1872. Chd. (1st) Phoebe McMullan b. 1896.

TUSSELL, see FUSSELL & TASSELL.

TUSSTER, Thomas. Arr. 20.12.1886 per Elderslie from London, wife Mary. Chd. Thomas H, Rosie Mary.

TUTHILL, Margaret, b. 1821 (widow), arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine, m. 3.10.1867 (Bunbury) David CUNDALE (CUNDELL).

TUTHILL, Margaret, b. 1845/8, m. 1861 Charles Daniel PROPERJOHN.

TUTLEY, Henry, d. 3.10.1868 (Albany). Witnesses to his will W.J. Gillan & William Mills. All effects to be sent to England.

TUTILL (?TUTHILL). Dep. 2.1878 per Rob Roy from KGS.

TUTTELL, Dennis, (see TOOTLE).

TUXFORD, J.J. Listed as passenger 2.4.1886 per Rob Roy KGS to Frem. 20.3.1867, m. Eliza Frances Caroline Hill HAY, dtr. of David Alexander & Katherine Walker (nee O'Neil). Chd. Wedd, Marjorie.

TWEENEY, John. Pte. 39th Regt. stationed at Albany 1826. Arr. per Amity 25.12.1826 with Major Lockyer.

TWINE, Albert Charles, b. 28.6.1874, son of Henry James & Sarah Hannah (nee Mead), m. Mary. Employed Postal Dept.

TWINE, Alfred George, b. 16.6.1844 (Swan), d. 11.8.1923, son of James & Mary Ann Buckley (nee Sturges), m. 21.2.1867 (Culham, Toodyay) Cecilia COOK b. 12.1846 d. 22.1.1930, dtr. of Thomas George & Cecilia Nicholson (nee Craigie). Chd. George Alfred b. 1867 d. 1867, Alfred James (John) b. 1871 d. 1874 (Toodyay), John Agdley b. 1874 killed in an accident in Sydney, Helena Bell b. 1876 d. 1952, Amy Henrietta b. 1880, Alfred James b. 1883 ?died droving cattle. Toodyay, farmer & grazier 1860s-70s. Employed 1 T/L servant 1869.

TWINE, Ernest Edward, b. 8.4.1871 (Toodyay), d. 30.11.1945 (Goomalling), son of Henry James & Sarah Hannah (nee Mead), m. 1903 Bertha Jane ATWELL b. 1881 d. 1933, dtr. of Henry & Sarah Phoebe (nee Pusey). Chd. Allen Henry b. 1904, Laurence Edward b. 1906, Amy Kathleen b. 1907, Iris Joy b. 1908, Phoebe Jean b. 1911 d. 1969, Eric b. 1912, Douglas b. 1913, William, Beryl, Helen Atwell b. 1920. Worked on father's farm until c.1892, then on road contract work. Prospected unsuccessfully at Mt. Jackson. To Toodyay again leasing his father's farm "Newgayne" for 14 yrs, then to "Mourambie". Member of Royal Agric. Society & Toodyay Agric. Soc. Member of M.U.I.O.O.F & local Race Club. Educ. at home & Dumbarton School.

TWINE, Ethel Hannah, b. 1879, dtr. of Henry James, m. 1915 Lionel Taylor LLOYD.

TWINE, Helena Bell, b. 1876, dtr. of Alfred George, m. 1901 Ernest Simmons LOCKYER.

TWINE, Henry James, b. 28.5.1841, d. 23.6.1913 (Toodyay), son of James & Mary Ann Buckley (nee Sturges), m. 27.11.1863 (Toodyay C/E) Sarah Hannah MEAD b. 18.7.1846 (Northam) d. 28.4.1907 (Toodyay), dtr. of Thomas W & Jane (nee Precious). Chd. Henry James b. 1864 d. 1876, Mary b. 1866, Walter George b. 1869, Ernest Edward b. 1871 d. 1945, Albert Charles b. 1874, James Sturges b. 1876 d. 1942, Ethel Hannah b. 1879 d. 1952, Laura Ann b. 1881 d. 1895, Ann Elinor b. 1883, Mena Olive b. 1886, Frank Reginald b. 1889 d. 1949. Toodyay farmer 1860s. Leasehold 1868. "Newgain". Employed 3 T/L men 1867, 1869 & 1870, one a teamster.

TWINE, James Allen, b. 27.1.1813 (Eng), d. 8.11.1905 (Toodyay), son of James & Caroline (nee Allen), arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat, m. 6.7.1840 (Mid Swan) Mary Ann BUCKLEY (widow, nee Sturges) b. 1810 d. 16.11.1885. Chd. Henry James b. 1841 d. 1913, Alfred George b. 1844 d. 1923, ?James b. 1846 d. 1893 (Toodyay). He was orphaned at 7 yrs & reared by grandmother Allen. Employed as a servant by J.S.Harris. By 1850 was a small farmer with land at Middle Swan. This he exchanged for an Avon location owned by S.W.Viveash at Toodyay. Became a leading pastoralist & agriculturist at his properties "Newgain" & "Maisemore". Employed 9 T/L men on occasions at Toodyay 1858-1862. Visited Vic. dep. 9.3.1877 per Cleopatra. Lit. C/E. Wife illit.

TWINE, James Sturges, b. 16.9.1876, d. 14.8.1942, son of Henry James & Sarah Hannah (nee Mead), m. 1900 (Toodyay) Ida May MOFFLIN b. 1880 (New Zealand) d. 1954 (Beverley). Chd. 10, including Margaret May b. & d. 1902. Farmer. "Yulgering", Calingiri, to Beverley 1921.

TWINE, Mary, b. 1866, dtr. of Henry James, m. 1902 Thomas William GRIEVE.

TWINE, Thomas. Pte. in 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. He arr. later than his detachment. At Frem. 1844.

TWINE, Walter George, b. 9.3.1869 (Toodyay), son of Henry James & Sarah Hannah (nee Mead), m. Abigail Rose PUSEY b. c.1870/2, dtr. of William Dobson & Sarah (nee Elliston). Chd. Roy Clement b. 1898, May bp. 1900, Norman Oriel bp. 1901, Walter James bp. 1903, Eileen Rose b. 1905, Jean Isobel b. 1907, Hope Hannah b. 1908, Doris Mary b. 1911. Toodyay. Bolgart. Small Farmer.

TWINEY, David. Selected 10 acres on Rottneest island 30.6.1832.

TWISS, Capt. of Royal Engineers 12th Regt. Arr. with his son 3.1846 per Champion & dep. with son by same vessel 9.4.1846. His mission was to advise on the site for the erection at Fremantle of a 5 gun battery & magazine.

TWITT, Joseph, m. c.1899 Annie ENRIGHT b. 1874 d. 6.4.1906, dtr. of Anthony & Brigid (nee Grady). Chd. John b. 1900 d. 1900, Annie b. 1902 d. 1903 (Northam).

TWINETT, Mary, m. George WELLS.

TWOHIG, Catherine, b. 1847, arr. 17.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London.

TWOHIG, Helen, b. 1847, m. (1st) DONAGH, m. (2nd) 1871 James Alma COPE.

TWOHILL, Thomas, son of Matthew, m. 23.8.1855 (Frem RC) Mary KEANE, dtr. of Thomas. Guildford Convict Depot Overseer 1856.

TWOHY, Alexander, b. 1827 (expirée), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. Of Mason's Timber Station Canning, employed a T/L man 1867.

TWOPENNY, Richard Ernest Navell, b. 1857, d. 1915. Arr. 21.10.1881 per Otway with his wife. Organiser with Jules Joubert of private venture exhibitions at Adelaide & Perth in 1881 & New Zealand 1882. Proposed plans for East-West railway in partnership with Joubert, on a land grant basis.

TWYNHAM, Matilda, m. William S. Robert OSBORNE b. 1830.

TYAS (?TYERS), m. Edith Ellen GILLAM. Chd. Eva b. 1903.

TYAS, John Walter, b. 26.11.1833 (England), d. 1903 (England), arr. S.A. 1868 & to W.A. soon after, m. 11.9.1879 (C/E Adelaide) Jane TURNER. A noted scholar. Hired a schooner & for 3 yrs searched for pearl shell along North West & Northern Australian coasts & New Guinea. Appointed Reuters agent in Adelaide in 1878 & became Registrar of University of Adelaide. Revisited W.A. 19.9.1886 per Charlotte Padbury (or as Walter 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent).

TYAS(?), Walter, see FYAS.

TYE, Timothy, father of Aurora Clark. Geraldton 1866.

TYLER, Arthur, m. Matilda PASCOE b. ?1863, dtr. of James & Adah (nee Williams).

TYLER, Elizabeth, b. 1819, arr. 12.1842 per Trusty at Australind, m. 1843 Edward SCALES.

TYLER, Enoch Edmund, b. 18.11.1858 (Bunbury C/E), son of "Andy" & Elizabeth (nee Snowden). Bunbury, carter (1885 Alm).

TYLER, Frederick, son of James George, m. 1.8.1886 (Perth C/E) Rosannah Sarah SMITH, dtr. of John (shoemaker). Joined Police Force 8.1885. Maildriver, Vasse (1886-9 Alm). Wife was a dressmaker Busselton (1888-1889 Alm).

TYLER, H. Employee WAGR Loco Branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

TYLER, Hardy (?Henry, Handy Andy), b. 1821/5 (from London), arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty, m. 12.1.1854 (Bunbury) Elizabeth SNOWDEN b. 1837, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Thomas Sowden b. 1857, Enoch Edmund b. 1858, Charles Henry b. 1861, George b. 1870 (All Bunbury C/E). Busselton Town Lot 1852. Bunbury farmer. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1865-1879.

TYLER, James George, b. 1836 (?expiree). Arr. possibly 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. (1st) 1861 (Perth) Julia LONG (widow of Francis Frederick Seed), said to be dtr. of Francisca Calvente-y-Formentar (Marquis de Drach) & H. (nee Browne), she arr. 8.8.1857 (cabin) per City of Bristol & was matron of the women passengers, she became 2nd mistress Perth Girls School, Guildford. m. (2nd) 2.8.1882 (Albany) (H) Anna Louisa RICHARDSON b. 25.5.1851 d. 16.1.1937 (Katanning), widow of Thomas & dtr. of Lomas & Sarah Toovey. Chd. (1st) Tilda Matilda b. 1862 (Gingin), Frederick, (2nd) Howard, Bertha, Ada Sophie b. 1883 d. 1968, Albert, Horace. Blacksmith at Gingin 1860s where wife was Govt. schoolteacher & postmistress 1863-1864. Dep. 12.3.1878 for S.A. & returned to work at his trade at Katanning where his 2nd wife was the local midwife.

TYLER, Jane, m. 1882 David GUTHRIE.

TYLER, Richard Henry, d. 31.7.1909 (Frem). Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago with wife & chd. m. (England) Agnes SANTER d. 18.11.1940 (Frem). Chd. (4 listed as passengers), Henry, Edward, Robert, Harold, Kate, Dorothy, William, Frances, James. Blacksmith & wheelwright. Frem. His smithy was located opposite Town Hall in William St. Liberal. C/E.

TYLER, W. Master of Hero. Signed a petition in 1886 for a regular steamship service to Northern ports.

TYNAN, Elizabeth, b. 1816, m. BURKE, m. 1842 Wallace BICKLEY.

TYNAN, John, b. 1817, d. 17.3.1887 (Mt. Eliza), (expiree). Arr. 14.10.1850 per Hashemy.

TYNAN, Michael, son of Michael, m. 23.6.1855 (Frem) Elizabeth Blanche TUDOR b. 1837 (Eng), dtr. of John, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Anne b. 1855 (Frem RC).

TYNDALL, John (Col. British Army 2nd Dragoons), eldest son of John T. late of 2nd Dragoon Guards), arr. 26.6.1850 per Bittern from Madras, m. (St. Johns Frem) 1.8.1850 Ellen Stirling BROUN, dtr. of Peter Nicholas. Chd. Emily, Alice, Olivia, Gertrude. To India on honeymoon 18.8.1850 per Scindian. Coffee planter Ceylon. Later in England.

TYNDALL, Emily, dtr. of John & Ellen, m. James C. BEILBY.

TYNE, John, b. 1828, arr. per Simon Taylor 20.8.1842. Parkhurst boy indentured 17.9.1842, for 5 yrs as farmlad to W. Beacham.

TYRELL, Mary, b. 1839, m. 1865 Elijah STOWE.

TRYER, William Naylor, m. c.1904 (Claremont) Laura TRIGG b. 1869 (Perth) d. 11.8.1917 (Northam), dtr. of Stephen & Mary Ann (nee Stirling). Chd. Frederick James b. 1905, Gordon Stephen B. b. 1907, Maud Melita R. b. 1908, Maurice Trigg b. 1911.

TYRRELL, Frank. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth, wife Alma. Chd. Henry, Walter, Ernest.

TYRRELL, Hannah. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

TYRRELL, Richard, b. 1829 (expiree). Arr. possibly 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox. Employed a T/L labourer 1864 at Bunbury & 3 more at Busselton 1869-1871.

TYRRELL, William. Of Capel, employed 14 T/L men on occasions 1867-1875. Suffered an accident 1883.

TYRROL; Fanny (Frances TOMELE, FOWLER), b. 1827 bp. 1850, m. 1846 David RONAYNE.

TYSON, Mr. (see Fyson). Arr. 4.1879 per Assam from Eastern colonies with Mr Tyson. ?W.A. dep. 9.1886 per Coromandel for England. A.J. Tyson dep. 7.3.1887 per Albany for S.A.

TYSON, Pauline, m. 1900 (Victoria) Charles Christopher BLYTHE b. 1871 d. 1923, son of Joseph & Charlotte (nee Coppin).

TYSON, William, b. 1812, m. 2.1843 Elizabeth PREST, b. 1818/21, she arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor & was employed by Wells at Perth. Chd. William Henry d. 1851 (Frem at 6 mths). Carpenter, Fremantle.